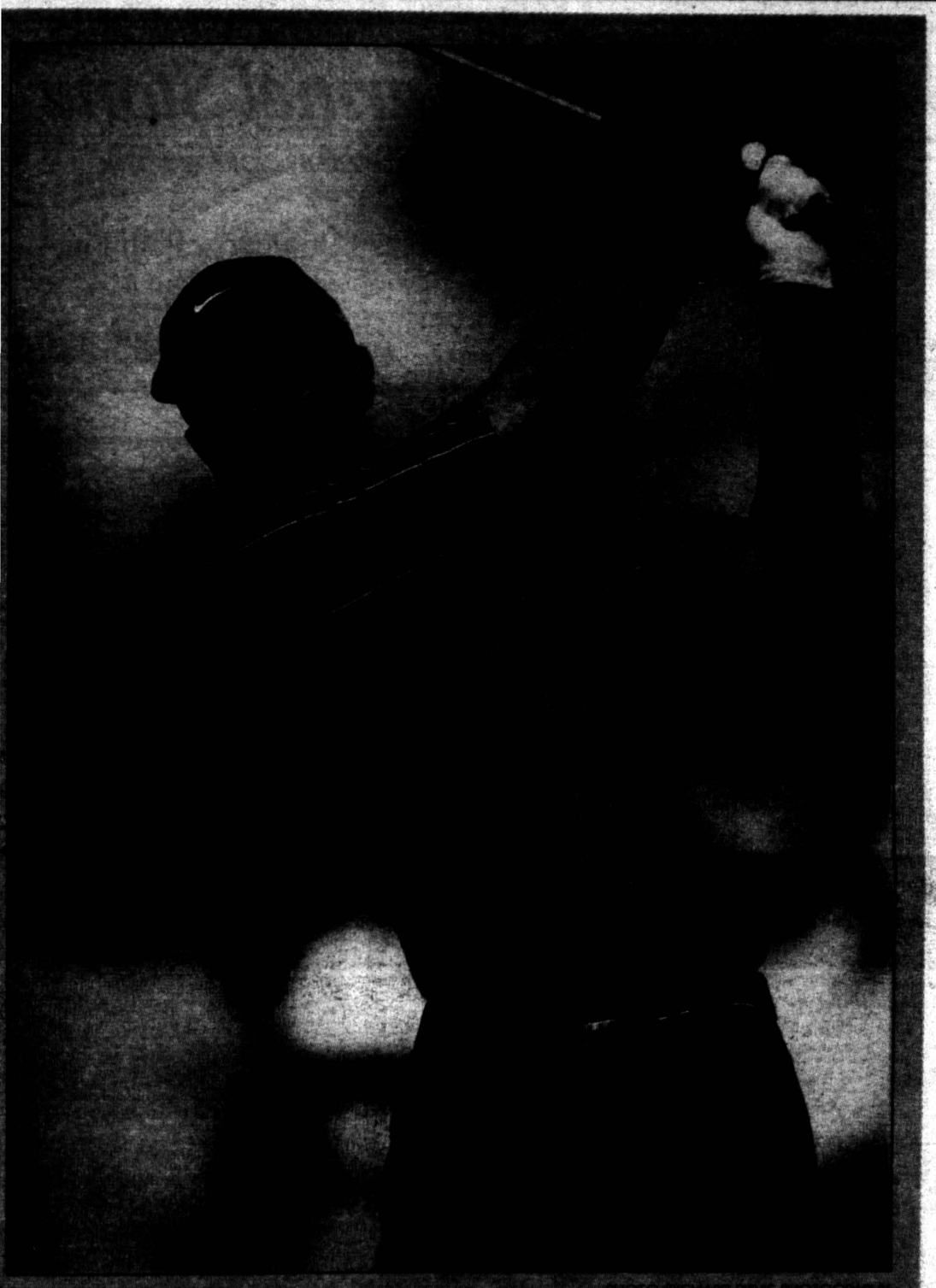
100th U.S. Open Championship

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 86 NO. 24 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | June 16-22, 2000

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915



PHOTO/RICHARD DAVIS PHOTOGRAPHY

Tiger Woods roared to a six-under-par, one-stroke lead Thursday before play was halted by a thick blanket of fog that rolled in, ending a three-day heat wave. More U.S. Open coverage, including profiles of the top players, can be found in a double special section in this issue. For a glimpse at the life of a volunteer at the Open, see page 8A.

Raccoon research may speed trapping program

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE RESULTS of the San Jose State University raccoon latrine study — conducted in Carmel and Pacific Grove — could be the key to instituting a raccoon trapping program in the city, even if a health emergency is not declared.

If Monterey County Health Officer Robert Melton decides the threat of raccoon roundworm disease doesn't rise to the level of an emergency in Carmel, the city could still legally institute a raccoon trapping program under state fish and game codes.

Carmel would need first to complete an environmental impact report on the potential ramifications of trapping raccoons — a lengthy and potentially costly step. However, that process could be significantly shortened if the city uses the results of the San Jose State study as the basis of its environmental review, according to city officials.

Microbiologist William Murray, wildlife biologist Michael Kutilek and graduate student Gabriel Roussere announced May 23 that 48 percent of the raccoon latrine sam-

*See **RACCOONS** page 7A*

P.B. BALLOT INITIATIVE READY FOR SIGNATURES

By PAUL MILLER

THE FIRST of nearly 10,000 signatures needed to put an initiative to down-zone hundreds of acres in Del Monte Forest on the Nov. 7 ballot — will be collected this weekend, officials with the Pebble Beach Company said after the Monterey County elections office gave them the go-ahead.

Registrar Tony Anchundo certified the initiative for signatures after county counsel Adrienne Grover prepared a brief, impartial summary of the lengthy initiative for the petitions, which will be circulated throughout Monterey County.

The ballot measure, which will be the subject of a county-wide vote, would eliminate hundreds of potential homesites on undeveloped land owned by the Pebble Beach Company at various locations in the Forest.

The property is zoned for 890 homes. For 10 years the company — which was sold last year — has pursued a proposal for more than 300 homes and a new golf course.

Last week, the new owners of the company, including former baseball commissioner Peter Ueberroth and former Carmel mayor Clint Eastwood, said they would offer the ballot measure to put an end to more than 10 years of controversy over development of the company's land.

Instead of hundreds of new homes, they want to add about 55 new hotel rooms at the The Lodge, 75 new rooms at the Inn at Spanish Bay and 24 golf cottages next to the golf course proposed for the site of the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center.

"We are in the resort management business, not the real estate development business," Eastwood said.

The company's new development plan —

*See **BALLOT** page 8A*

Concorso Italiano on the lookout for rare Ferrari

By MARY BROWNFIELD

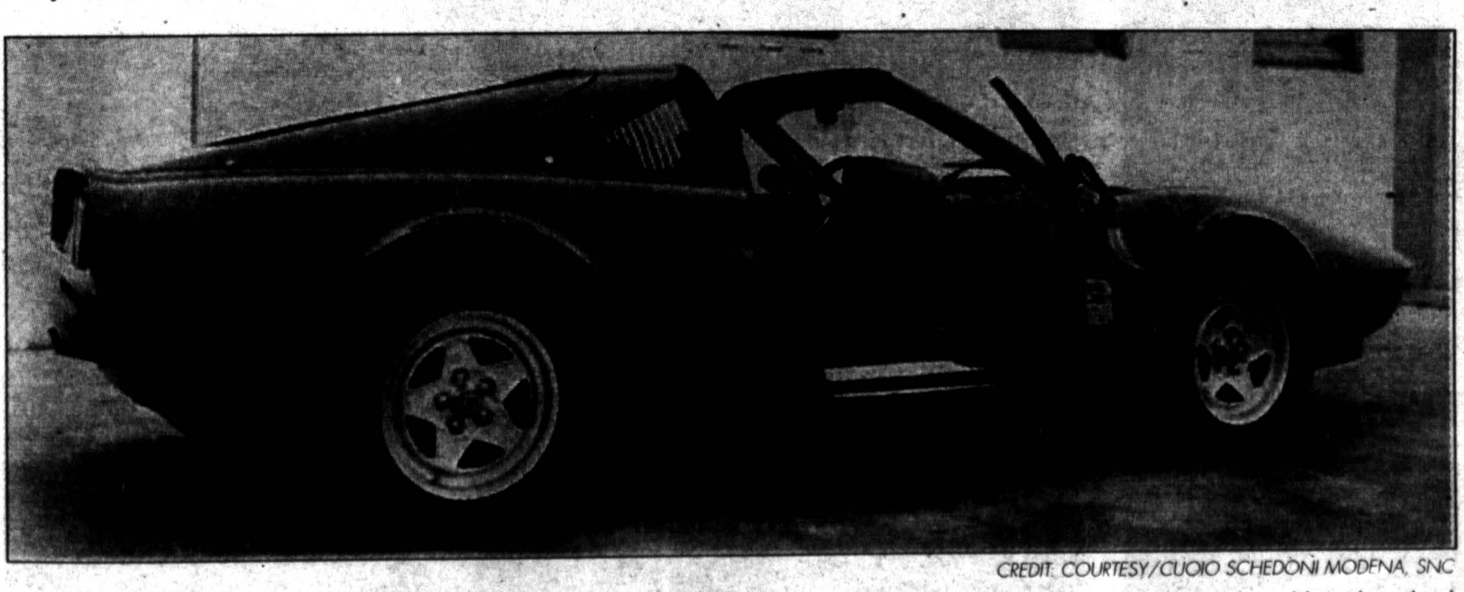
THE SEARCH is on to find one of the world's rarest cars and bring it to Carmel Valley.

Concorso Italiano chairman Frank Mandarano desperately wants to locate — in time for the Concorso this August at Quail Lodge — one of 19 limited-edition, 1970s-era "Schedoni" Ferrari 308 GTBs currently scattered around the world.

Why? Because Simone Schedoni, the general manager of a prestigious Italian company, will appear at this year's Concorso — and what would be better than to showcase his company's renowned leather work than one of these rare cars?

"They do this incredible work, and are known throughout the world for making exclusive luggage for Ferrari, Maserati and Lamborghini," Mandarano said of the small Italian company, Cuoio Schedoni Modena, SNC.

The Ferrari sought by Mandarano — a 2,927cc V8 that turns about 240 horsepower — featured not only luggage, but an entire interior hand-stitched by Schedoni.



CREDIT: COURTESY/CUOIO SCHEDONI MODENA, SNC

Concorso Italiano organizers are in search of one of just 19 Ferrari 308 GTBs with custom interiors created and hand-stitched by a prestigious Italian leather workshop. They don't have much time, because the Concorso is only two months away.

Why so rare?

The idea to make the custom-designed Ferraris came from Charles Vandagriff — the owner of a Los Angeles Ferrari dealership then called Hollywood Sports Cars — after he visited the Schedoni factory and saw the impressive leather luggage sets custom-fitted for the trunks of three Ferrari models — the 308, the 400 and the BB512.

"We wanted to do a deal with Gucci, and it was really being a very difficult deal to try to do, and the head of sales worldwide for the factory knew of Schedoni and said, 'Why don't you have this guy do it for you?'" said Cris Vandagriff, son of Charles Vandagriff and president of the Los Angles-based Historic Motor Sports Association,

*See **FERRARI** page 8A*

Council moves ahead with $10 million strong budget

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE CARMEL City Council approved its budget for 2000/2001 in record time June 8, voting unanimously to approve the $10.5 million package at the first meeting the body was legally able to take action.

A 15 percent increase in property tax revenues — due in part to the sale of Carmel Plaza — brought Carmel's budget past the $10 million mark for the first time.

The council took advantage of the city's fiscal growth to allocate $321,000 in salary increases for city workers and to set aside as much as $1.1 million for capital improvement projects.

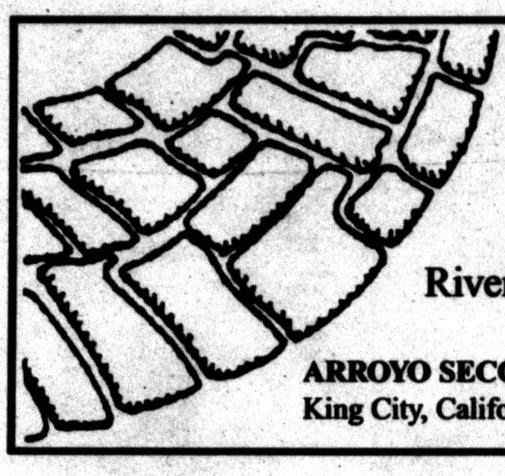
The council's unanimous approval of the budget also included a $100,000 contribution to the Carmel Business Association's tourism marketing fund — a decision which has sometimes caused controversy in the past.

Carmel City Councilwoman Barbara Livingston, who has consistently opposed

See BUDGET page 15A

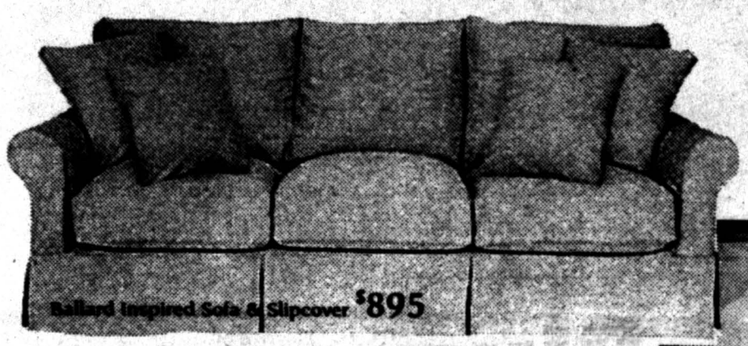
BEST BRANDS. BEST SERVICE.

the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
WEARto go
111 The Crossroads Carmel 624-4112



Carmel Stone
DELIVERY BY CLARK TRUCKING
River Cobbles • Boulders • Path Fines
ARROYO SECO ROCK
King City, California Will Clark 831-385-3204

ROOM FOR CHANGE
furniture textiles accessories rugs lighting
Meet "Woody"
Nationally Renowned Designer
Guest Appearance
June 24th, 11 to 4
Answering questions on...
"The Most Commonly Made Design Mistakes"



Ballard Inspired Sofa & Slipcover $895

Pottery Barn Inspired Cottage Armoire $895

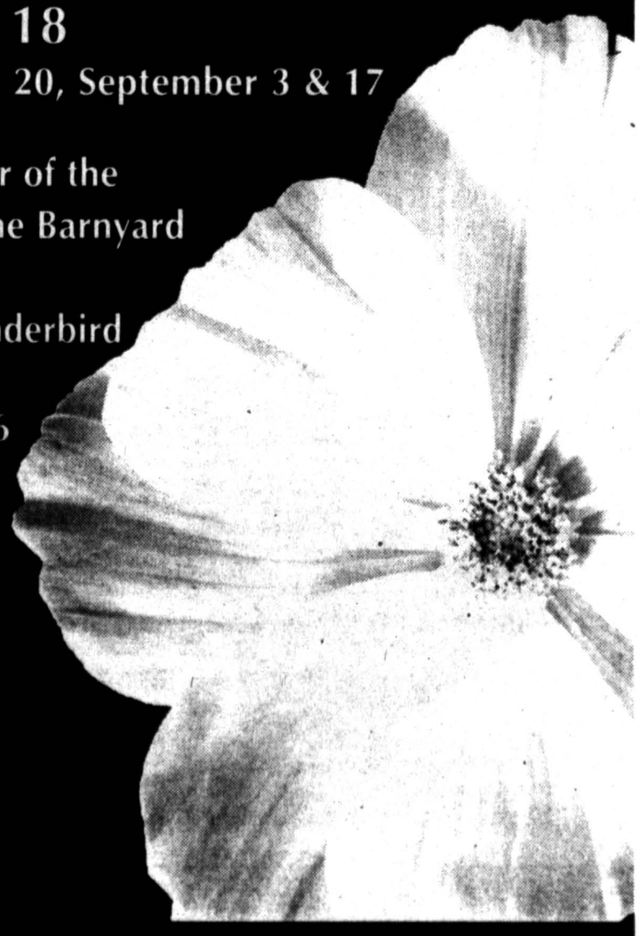
Ballard Inspired Cottage Computer Armoire $990

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER
MONTEREY • 643-2830
MON-FRI- 10-9PM
SAT 10-7PM • SUN 11-5 PM
VISA/MASTERCARD ACCEPTED

7,000 sq. feet of Antiques and Home Furnishings

KIM3
TEELEET
25 Pilot Road in Carmel Valley Village, 831-659-1360
Monday - Saturday 10am to 6pm • Sunday 11am to 5pm
4 CALIFORNIA SHOWROOMS
KIM3 ASIAN ART & ANTIQUES West Hollywood 310-859-3844
KIM3 GALLERY & DESIGN SHOWROOM Montecito 805-565-2999
KIM3 WORLD WIDE ANTIQUES Santa Barbara 805-568-0803
TO THE TRADE AND OPEN TO THE PUBLIC WWW.KIM3.COM

GARDEN TOURS
of the barnyard
This Sunday, June 18
and June 25, August 6 & 20, September 3 & 17
Come enjoy a guided tour of the spectacular gardens of The Barnyard
Meet in front of the Thunderbird Bookshop at noon. FREE!
For information 624-8886



THE BARNYARD
inspired beauty
HIGHWAY 1 TO CARMEL VALLEY RD, RIGHT ON CARMEL RANCHO BLVD.

Commission gives Cypress Inn restaurant thumbs-up

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CYPRESS Inn can have its 60-seat restaurant, the Carmel Planning Commission unanimously decided June 14. The restaurant is part of an extensive renovation project at the historic inn — owned by Doris Day and Dennis LeVett — which will also add six guest rooms.

The commission heard objections from Carmelites Mike Brown and John Wagner to the restaurant addition because of their concerns over parking and traffic. An underground parking garage might be the solution, Brown suggested.

But Planner Chip Rerig told the commission that "the restaurant meets all city guidelines," and that on-site parking in the downtown commercial district is prohibited by city ordinances. The only way underground parking could be added to the Cypress Inn project would be if the city opted to change its regulations.

Since the city code prohibits downtown businesses from building parking lots, the Cypress Inn Investors will pay in-lieu parking impact fees amounting to $54,000. That money is supposed to be used by the city to make more parking available elsewhere in the city.

Representing Cypress Inn Investors, Chris Tescher pointed out that an independent traffic study commissioned by his group concluded the restaurant would not adversely impact traffic and parking in the area, since most people who come to town park in one location and spend their time walking through Carmel.

See CYPRESS page 10B

10,000 SQ. FT. IN NEW MONTEREY
CONSIGNMENT & COLLECTIVE
Past, Present and Perhaps Your Future

Consign This!

Tues. thru Sat. 10-6
Sunday 12-5
Open Monday
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

842 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey • 372-0475
Monday through Saturday 10 - 6 · Sunday 12 - 6
Consignment - The only way to shop!

Scotch House
Sweaters from Scotland™
The Store for Quality Sweaters
New Colors
NOW IN STOCK
Ocean Avenue • Carmel • 624-0595

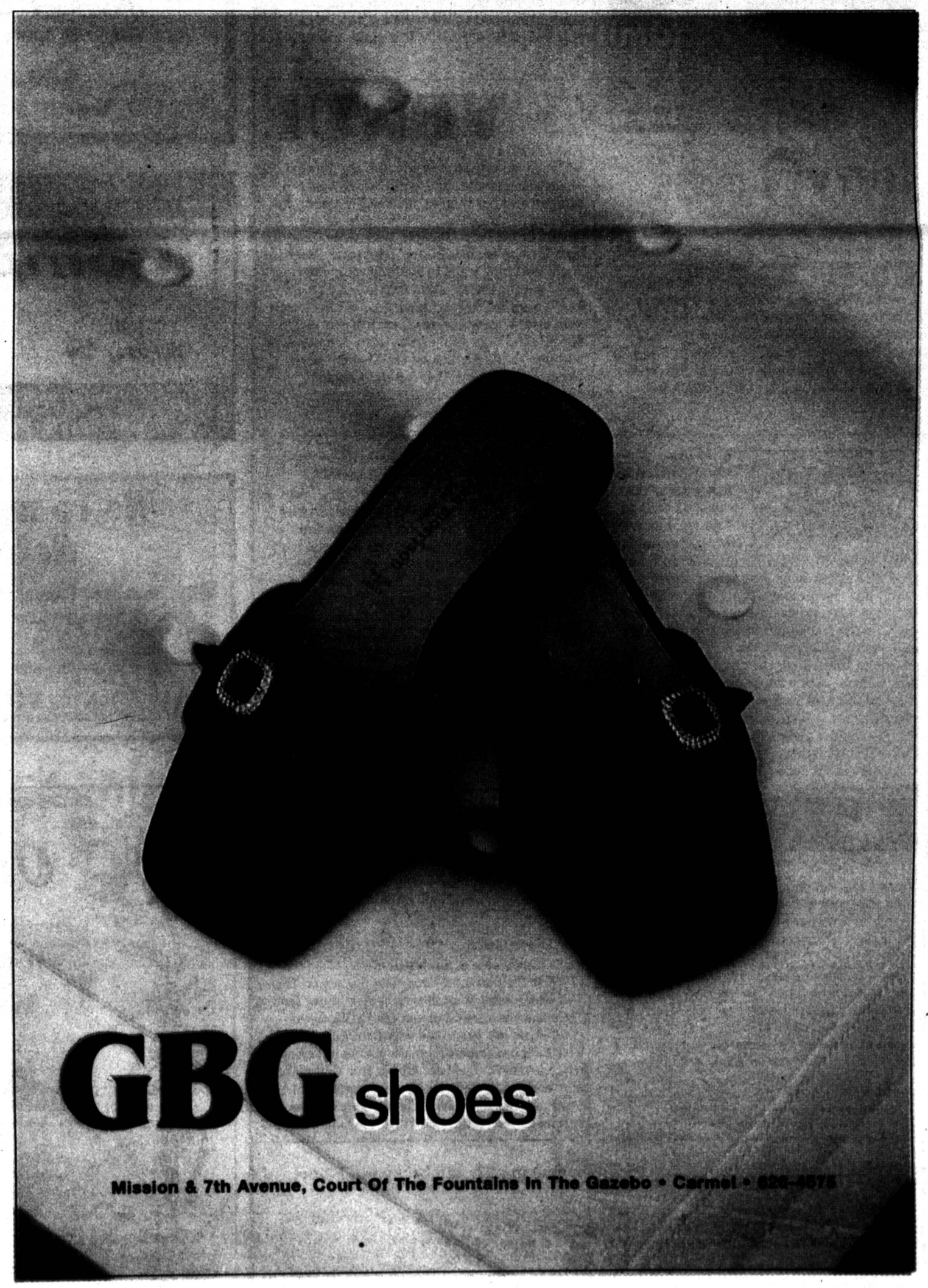
When did Visa or Mastercard ever send you a customer?

ValueCard

3,500* Members offering 1,000* categories of quality goods and services. Call today

the business to business currency

CURT'S SMALL EQUIPMENT REPAIR
PICKUP/DELIVERY AVAILABLE
SALES & SERVICE DEPARTMENT
Generators • Mowers
Chain Saws • Weed Whips
#4 VILLAGE DRIVE • CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
"Curt keeps the Valley running."
659-4239



The Power of Blue℠ is working for you!

Blue Cross
PPO Co-Insurance Plans

Monthly Rates for Individuals and Families

AREA 1	Under 30	30-39 yrs.	40-49 yrs.	50-59 yrs.	60-64 yrs.
Single Subscriber	$64	$93	$143	$228	$267
Subscriber & Spouse	$123	$150	$228	$360	$433
Subscriber &Child	$114	$140	$190	$272	$284
Family	$215	$244	$311	$429	$484
Subscriber & Children	$160	$170	$212	$295	$324

Plus great rates for children, too!
Rates effective 7/1/00 based on 40% PPO Co-Insurance Plan. Rates based upon the age of the older spouse, and may vary by age, location & classification.

Yes! Send me FREE information about:
__Basic PPO Plans
__Co-Insurance PPO Plans
__Deductible PPO Plans
__Term Life Insurance
__Dental Insurance
__Long Term Care
__Small Business Plans

Name
Address
City Zip
Phone ( ) Birthdate:

Blue Cross of California

Blue Cross of California is an independent licensee of the Blue Cross Association. ® is a registered mark and sm of the Blue Cross Association, ® is a registered mark of WellPoint Health Networks Inc. Medical and dental plans from Blue Cross of California and/or BC Life & Health Insurance Company. Long Term Care and Life Insurance from BC Life & Health Insurance Company.

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE
AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.
William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA
CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)
(831) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

WHAT'S NEW with Meg

All about Clothes, Hair, Sandwiches and more...

As you know, Father's Day is almost upon us, and Joe of the famous meat counter at the **MONTE VISTA MARKET** suggests you plan your celebration right there at his counter. A sumptuous variety to choose from - USDA choice rib-eyes, fillets, tri-tips, sirloins, all kinds of fresh fish, etc. Or maybe you'll honor dad with a picnic and serve delicious sandwiches made to order; or maybe it's time for you to try one of Joe's famous hors d'oeuvre trays. Believe me, whatever you decide, you simply cannot go wrong with anything you choose from Joe and his market! 15 Soledad, Monterey. 372-2075

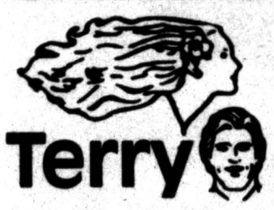
TOTAL DOG
. . for and about dogs

Twenty-two years old and more popular than ever! Yes, **TOTAL DOG** has been taking care of dog and cat needs as well as their owners' needs all these years! Owner May Carpenter knows and loves dogs as much as anyone could and so her shop carries just about everything for and about almost every breed. She finds unusual merchandise in Europe, England and this country, including whimsical dog figurines (many out of current production), dog raincoats, boots, jewelry, cards, mugs, "vintage" dog books as well as a large inventory of current books. Be good to your dog, visit TOTAL DOG! Adjacent to the Barnyard, on Carmel Rancho Lane. Carmel. 624-5553

Prim & Proper

PRIM & PROPER is a special delight these days having received a large selection of those favorite Blue Willie separates. Among them are cardigans, pullovers, pants and skirts, and in addition a wonderful array of Blue Willi "Tees" in ecru, indigo and ice blue. Want a wrinkle-free shirt? You'll find just that in a selection of Foxcroft classic shirts in pink! Be sure to check out the cotton tapestry-like painted pony jackets...the perfect touch for our peninsula weather day or night. And with a new shipment of the ever-popular Gotcha Covered, a trip to this shop will be a very wise move! 553 Lighthouse, PG 372-5563

URGENT: Russell Levin of **THE LEVIN GALLERY,** desperately needs a LEICA M-4 camera for a client out of state. He is willing to pay $1400 for one providing it's in mint condition. Now that should send you looking into all corners of your house and garage. If by chance you come across any camera pre-dating 1980 - Nikon, Haselblad, Linhof, Conax or Cannon - that, too, could possibly be a "gold mine"! And by the way, if you find any old photographs, especially those by Edward or Brett Weston, talk to Russell! A word to the wise is sufficient - yes? 649-1166. 408 Calle Principal, Monterey.



Want a good suggestion about a good hairdresser? I suggest **TERRY PERRYMAN.** TERRY can be found at Helga's at 45 Soledad, Monterey and you will be extremely pleased with her hair styling, hair cutting, manicuring and pedicuring. Obviously, she loves what she does and she does it all including coloring and perms. Most importantly, she likes pleasing her clients. Call TERRY for you next appointment, Tuesday through Saturday, at 372-4719. Just up from the Monte Vista Market, at 45 Soledad, Monterey. P.S. You'll thank me!

VENUE

If you haven't already discovered **VENUE,** simply step inside this attractive shop of attractive clothes and you'll thank Seala Morgan and her mother, Sharon Bromberg, for opening it! These two have brought us the "cream of the crop" in style, with many lines from Europe such as Niovi, Tehen and Peserico. You'll find blue jeans to evening wear catering to the sophisticated junior and adult. The customer-oriented owners have brought in clothes with a fresh, new, upbeat, European feeling. Shoes, handbags and jewelry, also. A marvelous addition to the peninsula! On Lincoln, near Ocean, across from The Cottage. Carmel. 622-7481

As always, **TOWN OR TRAVEL** speaks to the season as well as to those of us who can't get enough of Lily's of Beverly Hills, Bleyle, Foxcroft, Leon Levin, etc. And in its new larger location you'll find even more of each of the lines. Bleyle jackets, skirts and pants in "soft purple", Foxcroft drip-dry shirts, denim pants and skirts, Leon Levin shirts and pants, all worth an immediate trip! Marge has a large rack of poly-cotton separates size 6 to 18, marked 30 to 50% off and Leon Levin sweaters marked from $58 to $49. Ask to see the micro-fiber jacket with elastic bottom & cuffs. See everything. In Vandervort Ct., San Carlos, near 7th. 626-0276

All you have to do is type "WWW BELMONT CARPET dot com." and you will be tuned in to a wealth of information vital to your carpets, rugs and peace of mind! If it's quality carpet care you're looking for, this is it. If it's a solution to your stain problems, this is it, also. **THE BELMONT METHOD** is finally on the website and you are invited to tune in right now! Years of experience have made Charles Belmont a rug cleaning expert, and here he is in our very midst! Learn all about him, call him and see for yourself just what a carpet expert can do! 625-3242.

MONARCH KNITTING & QUILTS

With Father's Day only two days away, why not choose the yarn you think he'd like for a sweater, scarf or socks and give him your unfinished present! Joan has all sorts of yarns and colors at her **MONARCH KNITTING & QUILTS** and with the expectation of what your loving fingers can do, he'll be a happy dad! And why stop there? Just one step into this shop and you'll be inspired to knit a sweater or a vest or a hat cause as you know or maybe just imagine, knitting can be a perfect summer project. Joan has patterns and the skills to help you. And isn't it time for a fun, new project?! 529 Central, PG. 647-9276.

St. Nick's Loft

Congratulations to Jeannie Oliveria are very much in order! Pictured is Jeannie's third, hand-stitched, large size quilt, called THE MONTEREY ALBUM. This and her two other award winning quilts can be seen at ST. NICK'S LOFT in the Barnyard *throughout this month.* This "Monterey Album" quilt won Best of Show, First Place and Viewers' Choice at the Pacific Grove Quilt show this past April. Her first quilt, "Pacific Grove Album" won first place honors in 1996, and her "Carmel-By-The-Sea" album won first place in 1998 and 3rd place in the Pacific International Quilt Show. Thanks to ST. NICK'S LOFT we can now admire all three - but don't wait too long! 622-7144.

Aren't we lucky to have the U.S. Open here in our own backyard. Enjoy!

Back July 7th...

Meantime, mention "Meg" wherever you shop!

PAID ADVERTISEMENTS

To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616

Police & Sheriff's Log

Late-night boogie, not boozing

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, JUNE 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a vehicle not known to the area at Camino Real and Fourth. Upon arrival, noted vehicle as one seen in town on a regular basis. Clear on records check, registered out of Carmel.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two newborn kittens found in the back yard at a Monte Verde residence. They were taken to CPD for pick-up by animal control.

MONDAY, JUNE 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted out-of-town visitors in finding their hotel.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a verbal dispute at Carpenter and Fourth. Spoke with the resident, who stated his daughter would not let him pull his car into the driveway to conduct some maintenance on it. He stated his daughter would not listen to him so to get her attention, he attempted to slap her in the face. She blocked the attempted slap and an argument ensued. She made concurring statements of what had transpired. She stated her father did not have all his faculties and was concerned for his safety with regards to

See POLICE LOG page 13B

WESTERN FLOORS *is*
Flooring AMERICA
Carpet • Laminate • Wood
Area Rugs • Ceramic Tile
Vinyl • Drapery • Miniblinds
646-0976
527 Ramona Ave., Monterey

Boys & Girls 8-17 • Boarding & Day Students
ID Tech Camps
Summer Computer Camp
Cool Weekly Courses!
@ CSU Monterey Bay
Digital Movie Production • Programming
Internet Web-Authoring • Multimedia/3D Arts
Limited space available the weeks of July 2, 9, 16, 23
Register OnLine: www.internalDrive.com or phone (888) 709-TECH

We're not just on Wall Street. We're on your street.
WDS. Your No. 1 Local Deep Discount Broker.
• All stock trades just $29 plus 2¢ share ($2.50 service fee per trade)
• No annual fees on self-directed IRAs
• Free checking with Money Market Funds
Call Michael Myers at (800) 965-2663
26344 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite U-5, Carmel, CA 93923
White Discount Securities
A division of Thomas F. White & Co. Inc. Member NASD, SIPC

Orchid Opulence LLC
Honor the Dads in your life with a gift that will last! Blooming Orchids from around the world.
121 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey
(Next to French Glass)
(831) 655-4490
Sales Toll Free: 1-877-DENDROB
www.orchidopulence.com • orchiddr@pacbell.net

Robles Del Rio Lodge can sell water credits, supes say

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A LONGSTANDING plan to sell Cal-Am water freed up by the historic rennovation of a Carmel Valley inn barely made it through the Board of Supervisors this week.

By a 3 to 2 margin, with Dave Potter voting for approval, the supervisors OKed Glenn Gurries' plan to sell water credits he gained by drilling a well at Robles del Rio Lodge and severing his Cal-Am connection.

'There was never any indication that the county wasn't going to participate in the program.'

— Glenn Gurries

The well saves 9 acre-feet of water per year, according to Gurries. Of that, a mandatory 15 percent goes back to the water district to reduce water use, and Gurries agreed to give another 15 percent to the county.

He will be permitted to sell the remainder to residential users by using the county as a go-between. Water management district regulations permit commercial-to-residential transfers only when a jurisdiction operates as a conduit.

Potter said that he opposed the county's involvement in a program that will probably make water available to the highest bidder rather than to those who have been waiting the longest. But he supported the Robles Del Rio Lodge transfer because it has long been a part of Gurries' plan.

"I have seen this project at the board level before, and have always known the water credit was part of the issue, and we have allowed it to proceed," he said. "This man was led in under fair existing practices and policies — my problem is with the county being the agency processing those transfers."

Potter made the motion to approve the transfers, providing the water is kept within the Cal-Am service area.

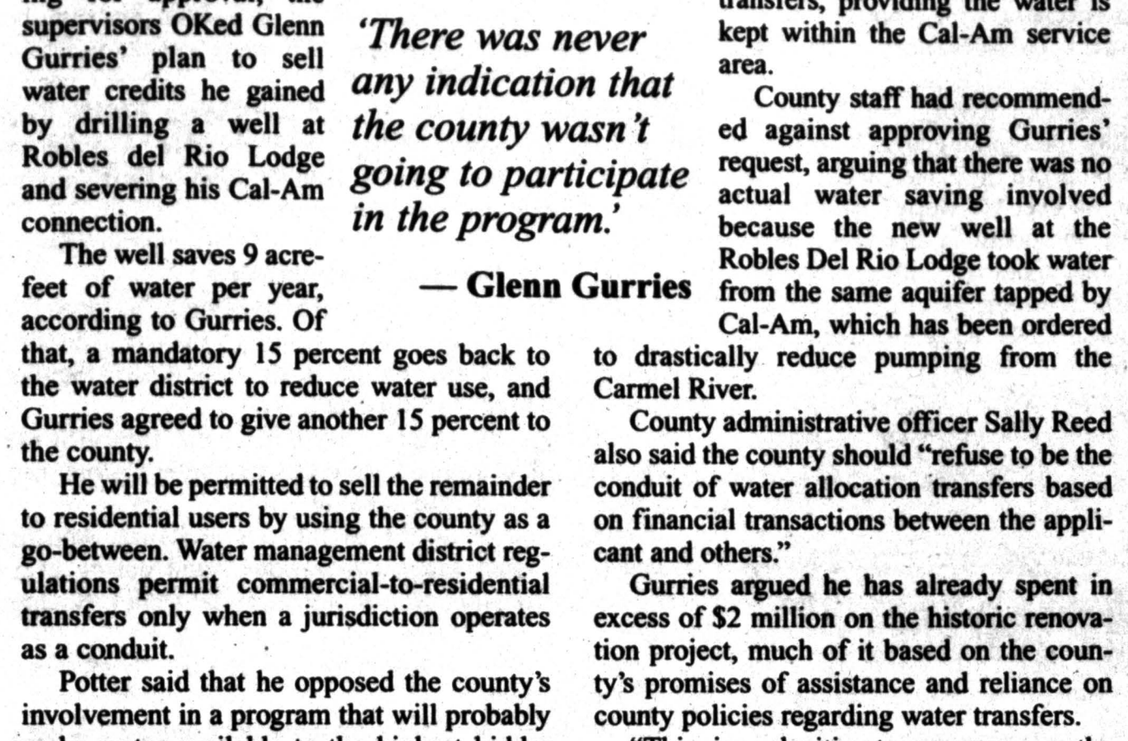
County staff had recommended against approving Gurries' request, arguing that there was no actual water saving involved because the new well at the Robles Del Rio Lodge took water from the same aquifer tapped by Cal-Am, which has been ordered to drastically reduce pumping from the Carmel River.

County administrative officer Sally Reed also said the county should "refuse to be the conduit of water allocation transfers based on financial transactions between the applicant and others."

Gurries argued he has already spent in excess of $2 million on the historic renovation project, much of it based on the county's promises of assistance and reliance on county policies regarding water transfers.

"This is a legitimate program on the books — there was never any indication that the county wasn't going to participate in the program — and I've spent several hundred thousand relying on the program," Gurries said.

*See **ROBLES** page 11B*



Why settle for a reproduction when for the same price you can have a real antique. The inherent character, the depth of color and the century of wear can never be reproduced.
COUNTRY LIFE ANTIQUES
204 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • 624-1895

Know What?
I Want You to Bank with Me!
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
The Art of Banking
Monterey 649-4600 | Pacific Grove 655-4300 | Carmel 625-4300 | Salinas SBA LOAN EXPRESS 422-4600 | Santa Cruz SBA LOAN EXPRESS 469-3600
Member F.D.I.C. - SBA Preferred Lender - Equal Housing Lender

AT THE BARNYARD
SHOPPING SUMMER 2000

High class basics. Separates and sportswear with a touch of elegance. Blue Willi's pure natural garments...things you'll wear again and again.
3650 The Barnyard
Carmel
831 / 625-2009

Quality Toys Fore Quality Time
Toys That Build Dreams
SandCastles by the sea
Wooden Toys • Brio • Dress-Up Clothes
Games • Craft Kits • Musical Instruments
M-S 10-6 • Sun 10-5 • Fri & Sat nights 'til 8
In the Barnyard · Carmel 626-8361

The Barnyard's Year-Round Christmas Shop
We specialize in handmade ornaments.
831-622-7144
WWW.HOLIDAYHUTCH.COM
email: holhutch@mbay.net

THE BARNYARD
inspired shopping
HIGHWAY ONE TO CARMEL VALLEY RD, RT ON CARMEL RANCHO BLVD, IN CARMEL

'Hey, You!,' or, Tales from the front lines of the U.S. Open

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THERE'S ONE in every crowd. For U.S. Open volunteer and Pebble Beach resident Lou Dunn — who during the past few days has seen thousands of smiles, said "Good morning!" thousands of times and has answered thousands of questions — that "one" was the guy who refused to show his ticket.

"He said, 'I spent this much money, I don't have to show you my ticket!' so we sent him away," she said, laughing. Whether or not he continued to hide his ticket — or finally acquiesced so that he could actually see some of the golf he paid for — remains unknown.

But she's only caught one person trying to get in without a ticket — a man dressed in Hawaiian clothes "tried to slip in," she said. On a long-shot that Will Call might have some tickets available, Dunn told the man to go see if he could buy one.

"We told him to go to Will Call, and we thought we'd never see him again, but along he came later with a shiny new ticket!" she said.

Working at the first fairway, where spectators pour onto the Pebble Beach Golf Links off buses and down from the U.S. Open Village on Peter Hay, Dunn has seen her share of golf fans and sold more plaid Payne Stewart ribbons (benefiting the champion's foundation) than she can count.

When not working one of her required four shifts, Dunn said she spends the rest of her time watching golf. The privilege of being a U.S. Open volunteer, despite the $125 price tag for the head-to-toe uniform, is getting a week-long pass to the event.

She also comes to the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am every year, though as a spectator with a house full of guests rather than as a volunteer. The spectators at the U.S. Open are different, she said.

"There's more of an international flavor," said Dunn, a golfer herself. "I've heard more foreign languages."

Some of the volunteers come from far places, too.

"We have volunteers from all over the world," said coordinator Anne Patterson from her booth at the U.S. Open Village, while fielding questions about directions to corporate tents and pointing famished volunteers in the direction of the nearest concession stand. "We have one volunteer from Ireland — she's a greeter."

And the fans evidently love her accent, Patterson said.

Then there are the hard-core volunteers, like Memphis resident Dianne Milner who flew to California for the privilege of working 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. 10 days in a row as the captain of an area — her domain is the first fairway, where she coordinates the spectator information booth.

She drives down every morning from a house she and several others are renting for the week in Aptos, nearly an hour away. But there is a fringe benefit, she said: Captains get a coveted parking space inside the Forest.

"It's still a walk," she said, "but I didn't have to park at Fort Ord."

She came out to volunteer for the Open because her daughter, Carmel resident Jaime Lancaster, works in Pebble Beach's U.S. Open office.

"She's called me every day and said, 'Mom, I'm the luckiest girl in the world,'" Milner said. Unable to resist the allure, she came out to lend a helping hand herself, and her sister is pitching in at the 18th green.

Devoted concessionaires

Another clan of longtimers who work the U.S. Open and have volunteered at the AT&T for more than two decades comprises former Carmel High teachers who staff the concessions stand near the 18th green.

Mike Lewis, who taught math and science for CHS, said he and a half-dozen others volunteer whenever Carmel resident Nick Nicholson asks them to.

"We do it out of loyalty to Nick," said Lewis, who has worked at the 18th green concessions stand during every AT&T for the past 20 years, as well as at the 1992 U.S. Open at Pebble.

"I volunteer for golf tournaments," he said. "Nick volunteers for everything."

And the food-and-drink-toting teachers don't even get to watch golf on their days off — only during their lunch breaks on the days they volunteer.

"The days we don't work, we can't come," Lewis said. "But we get a couple of shirts."

Nicholson's crew doesn't volunteer for the fringe benefits, according to his wife, Kathy, who can't even recall when her husband began volunteering, it was so long ago.

"We raised our boys on volunteering from the time they were babies," Nicholson said of her four adult sons. "And when they grew up and left home, he started getting others involved. He fills the concessions tent all by himself."

Dr. John J. Eisinger Announces the Opening of his Carmel Office.

jje

JOHN J. EISINGER D.D.S. INC

ORTHODONTICS FOR CHILDREN & ADULTS

3785 Via Nona Marie, Suite 200, Carmel
626-7978
261 El Dorado Street • Monterey
3154 De Forest Road • Marina

"...needlepoint?"

Why yes ...the area's premiere Needlepoint Store!

Hand-painted canvases

Incredible needlepoint threads

Classes and Getaways with a world reknown Author/Instructor

Stitches by June McKnight ~

380 Foam Street, near Cannery Row in Monterey
WED thru SAT, 10am to 5pm ~ Call: 373-5518

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Everyone loves a party! If you're planning a small celebration at home, a full bar isn't necessary, but here are some tips to keep the libations flowing. Stock up on the basics – wine, beer, vodka, and gin are the most commonly requested alcoholic beverages. Don't neglect the non-drinkers. Keep a full supply of seltzer, citrus juices and soft drinks such as iced tea or apple cider on hand. After the drinks list is complete, be sure to have plenty of ice, a bottle opener, cocktail stirrers and napkins, and lemon and lime slices. Once your guests all have a drink in hand remember to make a terrific toast!

* * *

Clara Hale could have been a saint but she simply saw herself as someone who loved children. She founded Hale House in New York City and cared for hundreds of abandoned babies during drug and AIDS epidemics.

* * *

Remember when?
The year was 1942 when young Anne Frank received a diary for her thirteenth birthday.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(831) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Instant Lawn

SOD DIRECT FROM OUR FIELD TO YOUR HOME!!

Safe • Soft • Immediate

CALL TODAY 800.673.3058

GREENFIELDS TURF, INC.

CAMERA WEST

Fine Photographic Equipment

LARGEST SELECTION OF CAMERAS ON CENTRAL COAST
SUBMINIATURE TO LARGE FORMAT.
SPECIALIZING IN LIKE NEW, USED CAMERAS
BRONICA, CANON, CONTAX, FUJI, HASSELBLAD, LEICA, MAMIYA, NIKON, PANORAMIC, PENTAX, ROLLEI AND MANY FINE COLLECTABLES.

FINEST QUALITY BINOCULARS AND SPOTTING SCOPES
FEATURING LEICA, NIKON AND ZEISS

QUALITY SERVICE FOR THE AMATEUR OR PROFESSIONAL

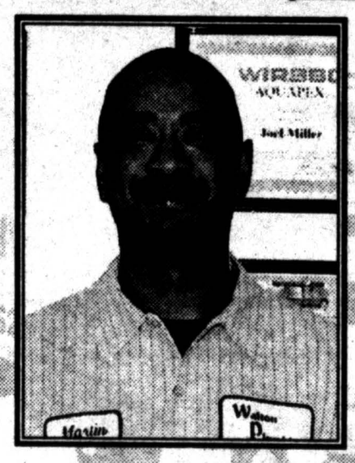
BUY, SELL AND TRADE

WWW.CAMERAWEST.COM
Website Updated Daily!
406 Calle Principal Monterey, CA 93940
PHONE: 831-643-9088

Walton-Plumbing

"Uncommon Excellence"

WE CHARGE BY THE JOB NOT BY THE HOUR



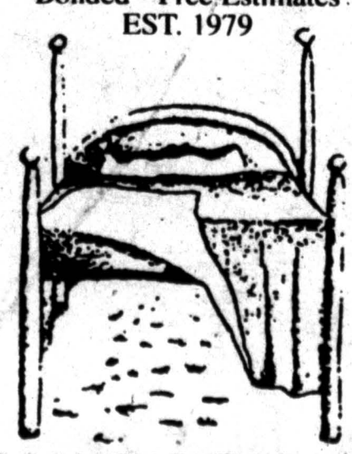
Meet one of our "Best" Martin Rosales

Fast 24-Hour Service & Repair

Carmel
624-8178

Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979



SO MANY DIRTBALLS
SO LITTLE TIME
Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.
626-4426

RACCOONS

From page 1A

les collected in Carmel and Pacific Grove tested positive or raccoon roundworm.

The researchers are working on a paper about their findngs, which is scheduled for publication in a scientific jourıal later this year. Melton will most likely make his decision ıfter their paper is published.

If he rules against declaring a health emergency, the city vill have to decide whether to pursue a trapping program under California Department of Fish and Game laws — much like the program Pacific Grove has had in place for several years.

'This is a matter of whether the individual ought to pay for trapping or should the taxpayer pay for it. It's a policy issue. There is no right answer here.'

— Jere Kersnar

Under state law, the city could legally trap raccoons that have damaged public or private property. (Damage has been defined by P.G. as including tearing off shingles and siding, digging through attics, ripping up lawns and destroying flowers.) And if the city council decides to pursue that option, the San Jose State study would give Carmel a head start.

"The information in the study would be a large part of the data collection you need for an EIR," said Carmel City administrator Jere Kersnar. "We would still have to do the EIR analysis."

An EIR is mandated by California law if a "project" may have a significant, negative effect on the environment. Officials haven't specified what possible negative effects — if any — might be caused by reducing the raccoon population to a level similar to what occurs in nature. Scientists say that the Monterey Peninsula has far more raccoons than it should — largely because the raccoons are intentionally fed or find plenty to eat in garbage containers or pet dishes.

Ultimately, the decision on instituting a trapping program rests with the city council, Kersnar said. So far, none of Carmel's elected officials have committed themselves one way or the other on the issue.

Under California law, a private property owner is already entitled to trap and kill raccoons that have caused damage to their property.

"This is a matter of whether the individual ought to pay for trapping or should the taxpayer pay for it," Kersnar said. "It's a policy issue. There is no right answer here."

Wildlife experts have advised the city that a widespread trapping program will do little to decrease the raccoon population if people continue to feed the animals, Kersnar said.

On the other hand, trapping the raccoons on a specific property that's under siege usually provides some kind of relief to the property owners, the city administrator said.

"Raccoons trapped are not quiet," Kersnar said. "A trapped raccoon communicates his displeasure. And if they hear there's displeasure coming from one property it helps disperse those animals elsewhere."

The city may decide that a major public education campaign is necessary to stop people from feeding. In spite of all the newspaper articles and flyers warning people to stop feeding wild animals, some people still haven't gotten the message, Kersnar lamented.

OWL'S NEST

"Go Ahead, Make My Day"
Dirty Beary

Owl's Nest Exclusive
by
"Cee" Moudreé

SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA · 624-5509 Visa/MC

SKEPTICAL? INTERESTED?
CALL BEFORE JUNE 30, 2000 TO RECEIVE A FREE TREATMENT

Synergie™
• Dramatically reduces the appearance of cellulite
• Shapes and contours the body while trimming away those unwanted inches
• Smooths and tightens the skin • Improves circulation
• Provides deep, relaxing, comfortable massage

Synergie clients are raving about the effects of this innovative program. In a recent study, 100% of the participants lost inches using the Synergie Program. Over 90% reported improvement in the appearance of cellulite.

FDA APPROVED

"SHAPELY ELEGANCE"
a Division of
ADVANCED ORTHOPEDIC and SPORTS PHYSICAL THERAPY
26617 Carmel Center Place • Carmel • 831-622-0599

Medallion Rug Gallery

Over 38,000 Satisfied Customers
54 Years of Experience

One of the largest selections of handmade rugs in the world!

- Your ultimate source of handmade rugs (from 2x3 ft. to 25 x 40 ft.)
- Direct importer of handmade rugs from Persia, China, India, Pakistan, Egypt & Turkey
- Unique selection of palace-size, antique & new rugs
- Wide variety of new vegetable dye and decorative rugs in all sizes
- Expert restoration and cleaning
- Buy, sell and trade handmade rugs

Complimentary Services
Exclusively from Medallion Rug:

- **FREE** updated appraisals
- **FREE** in-home consultation
- **FREE** designer's advice
- **FREE** handling of world-wide shipping & receiving for your rugs
- **FREE** in-home quotations
- **FREE** installation of rug pads for any surface (hardwood, carpet, stone, etc.)
- **FREE** pick-up & delivery for any cleaning, repair, restoration and storage services.

323 University Avenue, Palo Alto 650-329-9020 1-800-300-7847
Open Monday - Saturday 9 am - 7 pm · Sunday 12 Noon - 6 pm www.medallionrug.com

FERRARI

From page 1A

which organizes the Monterey Historics at Laguna Seca.

"We went and looked at his stuff, and it was fabulous," he said.

The Vandagriffs asked to have an entire 308 interior done with the same leather — a natural tanned, hand-painted, full-grain leather — Simone Schedoni told The Pine Cone. The Italian word "cuoio" in the company's name means "natural tanned leather."

"This leather has the same tanning process as the leather used for horse saddles," he said. "After a while and with use, it gets what we call 'patina' as it gets darker in certain places."

The Vandagriffs liked what they saw, and after getting permission from Enzo Ferrari to custom-make the interiors, Cuoio Schedoni Modena, SNC, went to work on the cars.

"This was an option that Hollywood Sports Cars was offering to its clients, and it kept us busy for a while," Schedoni said. "Our company in those days was made up of three employees."

The process was different than the typical construction of a Ferrari, according to Schedoni, because the mechanical and body work were undertaken at the Ferrari factory, and then the car was removed from the line

See CONCORSO page 10A

BALLOT

From page 1A

— including the hotel rooms, the golf course, a relocated equestrian center, 38 single family home sites, 60 units of employee housing and a new driving range at Spanish Bay — would generate less traffic, use much less water and protect more trees than the plan it replaces, according to Alan Williams, a long-time business associate of Eastwood who has been retained to get the new plan through the permit process.

It also protects several old growth stands of Monterey pine, which are important to the long-term survival of the species, local environmentalists say.

"The initiative certainly accomplishes what they said it would," Grove told The Pine Cone after reviewing the 9,000-word ballot measure. Her summary declares that the "initiative would change the land use designation on approximately 425 acres of land in the Del Monte Forest area from a residential land use classification to an open space classification."

No mention of hotel rooms

The initiative, which will be on the November ballot if enough signatures are gathered by mid-August, makes no mention of the proposed hotel rooms. "Passage of this initiative would not approve any new development," Grover's summary says. "All new development occurring in the Del Monte Forest area will be subject to environmental and public review," it adds.

Bob Wolovsky

Real Estate ~
The Way It Should be

bob@carmelestates.com
(831) 626-4925
(831) 244-5262

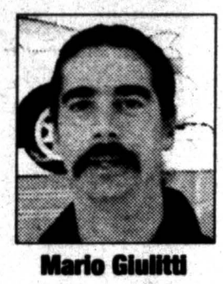
Open a Personal Organizer at "carmelestates.com"
Your Real Estate Source!

CARMEL POINT – New Listing
Two charming homes wih garages, open-beamed ceilings, fireplaces, close to beach. All on one lot. **$1,100,000**

Ocean at Dolores & Lincoln 2 NE of 6th
Carmel, CA 93921
"Your Corner On The Market"

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

Just What Your Car Wants


Mario Giulitti

Robert "Bob" Novak

Henry Cano

A little drive to find the best techs and equipment to service and repair your vehicle for years of enjoyment.

THIS MONTH'S SPECIAL
Tune Up $69.95 4-cyl. $79.95 6-cyl. $89.95 8-cyl.
MOST CARS
Robert Bob's Auto Repair
265-A Reservation Rd., Marina
Call for an appointment today!
(831) 883-8033

Oil & Filter Change
$13.20
Includes up to 5 quarts premium oil plus one filter.
No vans or H/D Trucks.
Mini Vans OK.

Cal-Am Awards Scholarships 2000

WHEN IT COMES TO SERVING THE COMMUNITY, WATER IS ONLY PART OF THE EQUATION.

It also takes dedicated people with a passion for making a difference.

At Cal-Am, we believe that community involvement is more than good business, – it's the right thing to do. Through programs like our annual scholarship awards, we aim to support the communities we serve.

Cal-Am is proud of these nine students and is pleased to assist their college education. Each has demonstrated their commitment to excellence with a strong grade point and through community service. Please join us in congratulating the Class of 2000 Cal-Am Scholarship award winners.

California-American Water Company
Peninsula's partner in protecting the environment since 1882

www.calamwater.com

COME TO THE BARNYARD

Saturday
June 24
from 1 to 4pm

No admission fee for shopping at The Barnyard

YOUR $15 ADMISSION WILL INCLUDE:

- Taste the Wines of 12 Vintners
- Silent Auction
- Delicious Menu Samplings from The Barnyard's International Restaurants
- Local Artists Strut their Stuff...

SILENT AUCTION TO BENEFIT MONTEREY COUNTY AIDS PROJECT

THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL
Art & Wine

CLONINGER CELLARS
RIVERLAND VINEYARDS
SCHEID VINEYARDS
VENTANA VINEYARD
J. LOHR WINERY
SEVEN PEAKS
AND OTHERS....

THE BARNYARD
inspired occasions

HIGHWAY ONE TO CARMEL VALLEY RD, RIGHT ON CARMEL RANCHO BLVD.

'Itty bitty' man stricken with road rage fails to land a blow

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A MAN perhaps running a little late the morning of May 30 let stress get the better of him when he reportedly attacked the driver of the car in front of him as they sat at the red light on Highway 1 at Carpenter Street in Carmel, according to Monterey County Sheriff's Deputy Dennis English.

The incident allegedly occurred after the victim noticed a man driving aggressively as he traveled south on Highway 1.

"Near the first exit in Seaside on southbound Highway 1, the victim noticed a pickup truck, and by the way the man was driving, she could tell he was in a big hurry," English said.

The impatient driver, slowed down by a number of big rigs in the fast lane, had moved to the right lane, the woman who was later attacked told the deputy.

"He decided to pull into the slow lane just as traffic cleared up in the fast lane," English said. But a long string of cars in the left lane, including his victim, did not make way for him to get back into the fast lane, according to English.

"As she passed by him, she could tell he was getting upset," he said.

Miles down the road, the woman looked in her rearview mirror while she was stopped at Highway 1 and Carpenter to see the truck driver walking towards her, apparently intending to assault her, according to the deputy.

"She tried to roll up her window, but she only got it about three-quarters of the way up, and he hauled up and tried to punch her through the window. She moved right, towards the passenger seat, and he missed her," English said. The angry man then pulled open the door and made a second attempt to hit her, but she again dodged his blow, according to English.

"Then she got pissed and got out of the car and started yelling and screaming at him, saying, 'Go ahead and hit me in front of all these people! You're going to go to jail!'" he said.

The man evidently realized what he was doing at that point, according to English, because he moved to get back in his truck.

"Then she motioned with her thumb and forefinger," English said, laughing. "And she said, 'You're an itty bitty man.'"

When the light turned green, the woman drove off, but spotted a CHP cruiser near Ocean Avenue and reported the incident, according to English. The patrolman told her to call the sheriff's department.

Although she could not provide a license plate number, English said she told him the small truck was a newer model, turquoise in color, driven by an older white man with long hair.

"She was upset that no one at the intersection helped her," he said. "There were a lot of witnesses right in front of them."

None of those witnesses contacted the sheriff's department regarding the attempted assault, according to English.

"I don't know why he targeted her — it was an act of road rage. It seems to me he lacks impulse control," he said. "Luckily no one got hurt, but I wish we had this guy."

Carmel dentists helping out in Nepal

TWO CARMEL dentists are in Nepal to provide basic care for hundreds of orphans as part of a goodwill mission organized by Peterson Conway.

Dentists Mark Bayless and Jack Faia — brother of endodontist Ron Faia who was seriously injured in March on a ski trip to Switzerland — are part of a four-person team who will provide cleanings, extractions and other services to children from four orphanages in Kathmandu.

Conway and his two sons, Peterson VIII and Adam, will act as dental hygienists.

"Most of these children will have never seen a dentist," Conway said. "We'll be giving them their first tooth brush and teaching them how to use it.

Conway, who has traveled to Nepal more than 100 times and speaks the local language, has offered to lead the group on travels through Tibet and Nepal.

Conway, longtime owner of Conway of Asia in Carmel, said he began traveling to Nepal in 1965 as a mountain climber. "I evolved into an importer and started my business in Afghanistan and Nepal," he said.

Hand made furniture from small, select manufacturers throughout the country!

POPPLETON'S
INTERIOR DESIGN & FURNISHINGS

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY • 831-649-3083 • DESIGN SERVICE AVAILABLE • MON - SAT 10 - 5:30 • SUNDAY 12 - 5

RELAX IN LAS VEGAS
AS YOU NEVER HAVE BEFORE.
LAKESIDE.

HYATT REGENCY
RESORT SPA & CASINO

Lake & Sun On Sale!

$115 per room per night Sun.-Thurs. $145 per room per night Fri. & Sat.

A Moroccan themed resort overlooking the private 320 acre Lake Las Vegas.
18-hole, Jack Nicklaus signature-designed championship golf course • Full-service spa
European-style casino
Split-level lobby lounge with live entertainment
Superb dining including Japengo restaurant
Two Hyatt-signature swimming pools
Camp Hyatt® for kids
Lake activities • White sand beach

For reservations, contact your travel planner, explore www.lakelasvegas.hyatt.com
or call 1 800 55 HYATT
Ask for offer code LZL0S2

HYATT REGENCY LAKE LAS VEGAS RESORT®
Feel the Hyatt Touch®

Lake & Sun On Sale rates good thu 9-30-00. Not applicable to groups and conventions. Hyatt Hotels and Resorts® encompasses hotels managed, franchised, or operated by two separate groups of companies - Hyatt Corporation and its affiliates and affiliates of Hyatt International Corporation. ©2000

CONCORSO

From page 8A

while the interior was hand-stitched.

"The production of the car was faster than the production of the interior, meaning that the car had to be taken off of the assembly line, wait for us to complete the interior and then go back on the line for construction to be finished," he said. It took four to five weeks to complete the hand-stitched interior for one car.

After each 308 was produced and road tested, it would come back to Schedoni for a final going-over with a special liquid wax designed to take any scratches out of the leather.

Ultimately, this time-consuming process produced 19 special Ferraris, according to Schedoni: two in 1977, none in 1978, 10 in 1979 and seven in 1980.

After the cars arrived in the United States, Vandagriff said he added his own special touches before sending them off to their new owners.

"I etched a *cavallino* — the Ferrari horse — in the vent windows, and put the three Italian colors — red, white and green — down the sides," he said. "There was one white car, one black, and the balance were red, so it looked pretty cool."

Mandarano said he believes the cars originally sold for almost $50,000 each.

All in *la familia*

Schedoni will represent his family's Modena-based company at its first-ever appearance at an automotive event at Concorso Italiano Aug. 18. The company will recreate its leather workshop at the Italian car show, allowing spectators a glimpse inside the workings of the longtime family-run business that still constructs luggage for top Italian sports cars Maserati, Ferrari and Lamborghini.

"Like each member of the Schedoni family, I grew up inside the workshop and I remember all those strange (for me!) parts covered with natural tanned leather," he said. "Like my grandfather and my father, we all grew up spending almost all the time inside the production room, playing with hammers, threads, rivets, pieces of leather, knives . . . ."

Celso Schedoni, great-grandfather of Simone, founded the company in 1880, and it has been run by generation after generation of Schedonis ever since. Simone Schedoni said he hopes his 7-month-old son, Niccolò — already spending time at his father's workshop — will eventually represent the fifth generation of Schedonis to run the company along with his sister's son, Alessio.

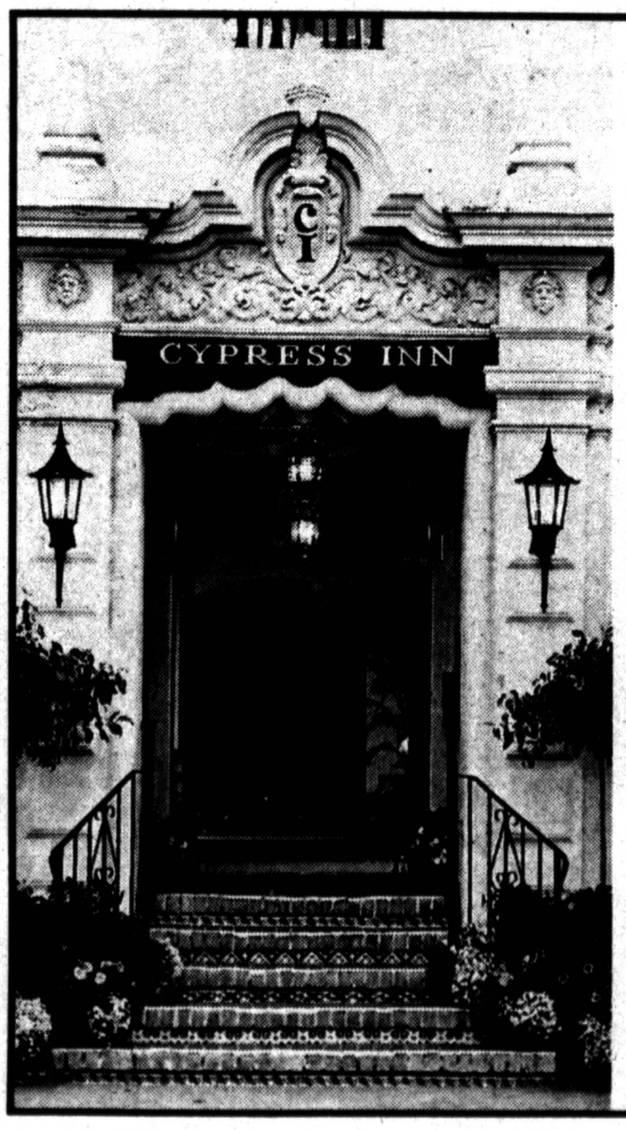
Today, Simone Schedoni spends 12 hours a day in his Modena workshop. "This for me is like keeping up with my childhood playing — I can say the leather is an important part of the Schedoni DNA," he said.

SPRING CLEANING SPECIALS!
CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS Since 1950
UPHOLSTERY CLEANING Save 50% ON SCOTCHGARD PROTECTOR
CARPET CLEANING USING THE HYDRA CARE™ OR DRY CARE™ SYSTEM Save 20% TO 40% WHEN YOU MOVE THE FURNITURE
ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING
Pick-up & Delivery Included or SAVE 1/4 When you bring in, pick up your rugs
POWER DUSTED · HAND WASHED · JET RINSED · POWER WRINGER · WARM BLOW DRY · SPOTTING & FRINGE
MILLERS RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!
CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS Since 1950
For information or free estimates on • Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug • Duct Cleaning
646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303
301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey
Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat
©CLEAN CARE, INC. 2000 OFFERS EXPIRE 6/22/2000

PARKER CONSTRUCTION
624-2627
OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.
P.O. BOX 135 · CARMEL, CA · 93921
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

A GREAT DAD DESERVES A GREAT CAMERA FROM WOLFCAMERA
FATHER'S DAY SPECIAL
Includes Sigma 28-80mm ZOOM LENS!
SPECIAL PURCHASE! ORIGINALLY $650!
299.95 PLUS $10 SIGMA MAIL-IN VOUCHER
Canon EOS IX ZOOM OUTFIT
Accepts any Canon EOS mount lens. Built-in auto pop-up flash with red-eye reduction. Drop-in loading. Film changeable mid-roll. Three print sizes.
Includes case, film & battery!
149.95 Canon ELPH LT 260 OUTFIT
2x zoom lens. Drop-in loading. Three print sizes. Backprints time, date & captions.
20x optical/200x digital zoom!
329.95 SONY VIDEO 8 XR HANDYCAM
NightShot low light recording. Color viewfinder. Up to 21 hour recording time w/optional NP-F960 battery.
Carmel's Photography Experts!
5th & San Carlos
624-8880
Open 7 days-
Monday-Saturday 9:30am-6:00pm,
Sunday 10:00am-4:00pm
Same-Day 24mm APS Film Developing
America Online You've Got Pictures Powered by Kodak PhotoNet online
FREE UPLOAD!
EXCLUSIVE LIMITED TIME OFFER!
CARMEL CAMERA CENTER
NOW A PART OF WOLFCAMERA
or shop online @ wolfcamera.com
For Career Opportunities, Call 1-877-WOLFJOB.
Ad prices good for one week from date of publication unless otherwise indicated. Not responsible for typographical errors. Prices subject to change without notice. Some merchandise may be limited in quantities or available only at select locations. *We will beat any locally advertised price on the identical in-stock item. See store for details.
PASSPORT PHOTOS • CAMERA REPAIR • PHOTO RESTORATION • INSTANT ENLARGEMENTS • PHOTOS ONLINE

Packing & Shipping for the 100TH U.S. OPEN PEBBLE BEACH
Color Copies • Faxing
Packaging • Shipping
Computer Rentals
U S Postal, Fed Ex & UPS
Authorized Shipping Center
MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.®
CARMEL The Crossroads 625-2800
CARMEL Mid Valley 625-5574
PACIFIC GROVE Fairway Center 655-4838
DEL MONTE CENTER 655-0266



Cypress Inn Hotel
Carmel's Landmark Hotel since 1929
Afternoon Tea
Served from 2:00 to 4:00 pm
Wednesday through Sunday
(Reservations required)
Lincoln and 7th, Carmel
Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921
800/443-7443 (CA)
831/624-3871

Carmel Valley

CHP: Slowing Carmel Valley Road speeders requires more than shooting a radar gun

By MARY BROWNFIELD

Demands for lower speed limits and more speed enforcement on Carmel Valley Road — particularly at the Via Mallorca intersection, where two fatal accidents occurred within a week of each other last month — leave two unanswered questions: Who will enforce the speed limits, and will more enforcement convince drivers to slow down?

California Highway Patrol officers patrol Carmel Valley Road and are responsible for ticketing speeders. An officer is on duty along the road between Highway 1 and Cachagua 24 hours a day.

But having a patrolman focus on a short area within that 30-mile stretch of Carmel Valley Road can't be done, according to CHP Officer Art Carbonel.

"Highway 1 all the way to Cachagua is a huge area. People have to understand you can't have one officer sit within a two-mile area," he said.

And the CHP won't be assigning more officers to Carmel Valley Road anytime soon.

To reduce dangerous driving on Carmel Valley Road, CHP hands out tickets but also relies on driver education, according to Carbonel.

"People need to realize enforcement is not the only solution. We're out there enforcing, but we also tell people to slow down," he said. "We also have to address driving

See SPEED page 25A

Invisible Fence BRAND

Your dog safe @ home.™

• Customized installation • Pet containment guaranteed

CALL 800.221.1378
For an In-Home consultation

Get rid of those creepy unwanted guests in your home or business!

CASNER
EXTERMINATING COMPANY
Complete Pest Control and Termite Work
Monterey • 373-6400
Salinas • 757-6000

Mary Bristow Antiques
Silver, Porcelain, Furniture,
Vintage Sewing Tools,
California Art, Americana
420 Pacific St., Monterey
Btwn. Jefferson & Franklin • Plenty of parking in back
373-3494
Thurs. - Mon. 11-5 pm • Sun. 1-5 pm

MST
MONTEREY-SALINAS TRANSIT
831.899.2555 • 831.424.7695
www.mst.org

Planning a summer vacation?
Keep up with events back home by visiting the Pine Cone's site on the world-wide web every week!
www.carmelpinecone.com

Valley Village Self Storage
Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35
Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:00 AM - 3:00 PM
15 Delfino Place
Carmel Valley, CA
(831) 659-5322
www.selfstorage.net/valleyvillage/
Owners Roger & Dodie Williams

• JEWELRY • WOOD • SCULPTURE • POTTERY • CERAMICS • ORCHIDS •
A truly different gallery experience
ARTISAN'S HAND
19-E Carmel Valley Road
Carmel Valley, CA 93924
Tel (831) 659-2250
Now open daily 11am - 6 pm
• GIFT BASKETS • WEAVING • STAINED GLASS • DECORATIONS • WOOD •
WATERCOLOR • ANNIEGLASS • SCULPTURE • POTTERY • CERAMICS • ORCHIDS
PAINTING • PHOTOGRAPHY • PRINTS • CANDLES • LAVENDER • CARDS • GLASS

Legal Services
• Living Trusts & Wills
• Divorce • Custody • Support
• Corporations • Partnerships
• Limited Liability Companies
• Business Law • Personal Injury
• Landlord / Tenant
Lawyers on Duty
60 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey
375-5100 • 422-1500

Carmel reads the Pine Cone

Carmel Valley Market
Friendship is Our Business...Quality is Our Product.
ATM Service Now Available • Credit Cards Accepted

USDA CHOICE MEATS
We are THE ONLY butcher shop in the Village.
Steaks • Roast • Tri-Tip • Hamburger
You name it; we have it!
Cheeses - Lunch Meat - Bacon - Hot Dogs
659-3308
WE ARE A CUT ABOVE THE REST!

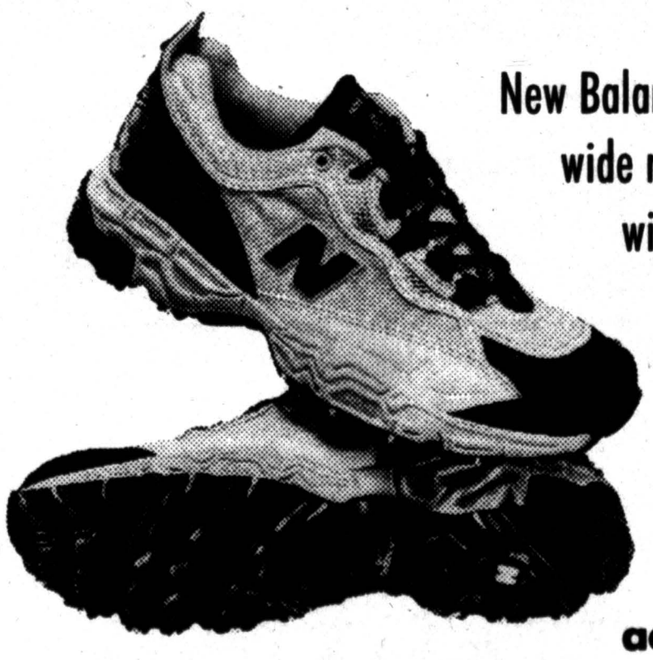
BAR-B-QUE
Every Fri & Sat
Baby Back Ribs
Pork Chops • Tri Tip
Chickens • Sausage
Headquarters for "Home Made" Sausage
DELIVERY SERVICE
659-2472 • FAX 659-0285

Prices in Effect June 15 to June 21 2000

Grapes *Seedless White & Red*	99¢ lb	Mushrooms *Best Buy*	99¢ lb
Apples *Red Delicious*	59¢ lb	Garden Salad *One Pound Packages*	89¢ ea
Avocados *Large Size*	79¢ ea	Red Onion *Sweet Cookers*	3lb/$1.00
Pears *Sweet D'Anjous*	49¢ lb	Potatoes *10 lb Cello Bags*	99¢

Hours Monday-Sunday 8am - 7pm
GROCERIES • PRODUCE • MEATS • LIQUOR
In the heart of Carmel Valley Village
Chambers Rd., South off CV Road (turn at CV Beacon)
Delivery 659-2472 Fax 659-0285

Performance fit in a performance shoe.



New Balance shoes come in a wide range of sizes and widths to fit your foot.

the 803
for men and women

achieve new balance®

the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
WEARto go
111 The Crossroads Carmel 624-4112

Food & Wine

Sharpshooter pest no immediate danger to area vineyards

— *but task force in place*

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

ALTHOUGH THE glassy-winged sharpshooter pest is responsible for virtually wiping out Temecula vineyards in Riverside County by spreading Pierce's disease among the vines, Monterey County agriculture commissioner Eric Lauritzen says rigorous cautions implemented here have so far kept the vector at bay.

"Basically what we've done is place restrictions on other counties by waiving their right to ship nursery stock here. They have to ship under blue tag, which means 'hold for inspection,'" he said, indicating that 100 percent of these shipments are meticulously inspected.

"On incoming shipments of nursery stock, we've found only non-viable or egg masses that are expended — the nymphs had already emerged prior to coming to Monterey County. We haven't found any live ones [sharpshooters], nor any in the survey traps placed in citrus and higher risk areas," the commissioner said.

"A sharpshooter that's infected doesn't transmit the disease to its eggs," Lauritzen explained. Adult sharpshooters pick up Pierce's disease from a plant and move it elsewhere. Lauritzen said that Pierce's disease is "fairly common in the North Coast — Napa, Sonoma, Mendocino — but the vector there is the blue green sharpshooter that feeds only on newly emerging leaves. Pruning takes it off. The serious problem of Pierce's disease is in the movement."

The pest, which is rated in the B category by the State — classifying it as causing "great economic impact," was recently moved up from a C category. Lauritzen said, "That was a big step in reducing the risk of population build-ups through maintaining high standards of cleanliness in nursery stock in California."

With the change in category, the state has initiated more intensive research and more money made available to try to halt the spread of Pierce's disease carried by the glassy-winged sharpshooter. At the present, it is evident in nine counties, the closest to Monterey County being Santa Barbara, Kern and Tulare counties.

Amanda Robinson, executive director of the Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association, told The Pine Cone, "It's definitely a concern for Monterey County."

The Monterey County Grape Growers Association, which has only recently merged with MCVGA, donated $50,000 to the Central Coast Pierce's Disease Task Force headed by Corky Roche, owner of Roche Vineyard Consulting in Salinas.

Natural Selection Foods, Ibsen to market heirloom tomatoes with Earthbound

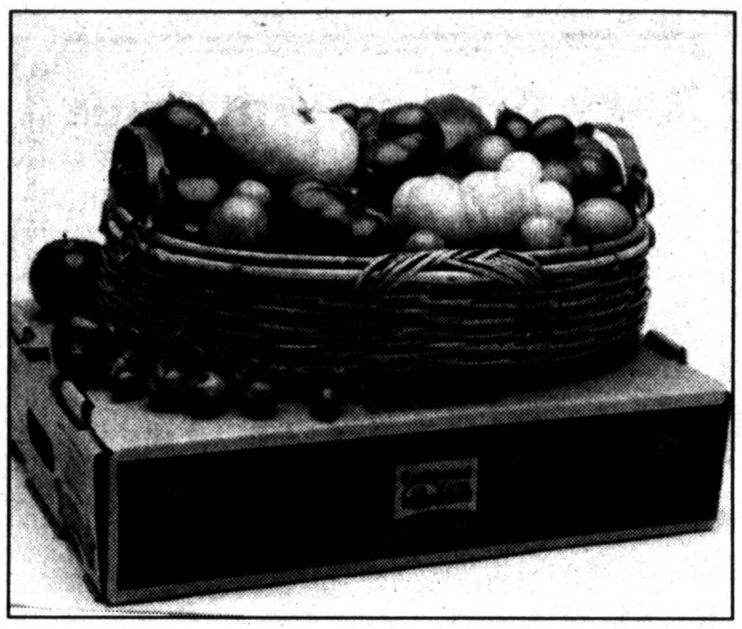
By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

TWENTY VARIETIES of "best tasting" organic heirloom tomatoes will be marketed this summer by Natural Selection Foods under the Earthbound Farm Organic label, with a TomatoFest sticker.

This is a co-production with Gary Ibsen's Gourmet Tomatoes and Tanimura & Antle and Lone Willow Farm. Ibsen, an expert on heirloom tomatoes, founded the Carmel TomatoFest held annually in Carmel Valley.

Tomato harvesting, which began in late May, will continue through the long summer season. A mix of varieties will be available in 10-pound packs of full-sized tomatoes; a selection of eight to 10 will be chosen from such varieties as Black Prince, Eva Purple Ball, Paul Robeson, Brandywine, Anna Russian, Big Beef, Marmande, Lemon, Earl of Edgecomb, Hillbilly, Green Zebra, Power's Heirloom and Big Italian Plum.

A one-pint pack of cherry tomatoes will be available and one-quart packs of small to medium-sized tomatoes will include four or five of these varieties: Flammé, Isis Candy Cherry, Pink Ping Pong, Super Snow White, Black Plum, Santa and Yellow Pear.



Organic heirloom tomatoes will be available in all sizes, colors and flavors this summer, thanks to Natural Selection Foods, Earthbound Farms and TomatoFest.

Histories and descriptions of the tomato varieties can be found on the Earthbound Farm page of Ibsen's web site: tomatofest.com

WHOLE FOODS
2nd Anniversary
&
5% Day (June 21st)
Benefiting
Habitat for Humanity
(an organization bringing families in need together with volunteers and resources to build affordable housing.)

Anniversary Day (June 24th)
Join us for the party of the year

* Barbeque
* Live Music
* Prize Drawings
* Cooking Demonstrations
* Anniversary Cake
* and much more...

For the Kids! Face Painting & Clo the cow from Clover Dairy!

We're saying thank you Monterey Peninsula for another wonderful year.

WHOLE FOODS MARKET
800 Del Monte Center
333-1600
Open 9:00am to 9:00pm Every Day
Bakery opens at 8:00am
Breakfast now available from 8:00am to 10:00am
Just minutes from anywhere on the Monterey Peninsula.

Paris BAKERY
"Not just a Pastry Shop"
Pasta Salads • Quiche
Fresh Fruit Salads
Foccacia Bread • Croissant Sandwiches
Open 6:30 am-6:30 pm • 7 Days a Week
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
271 BONIFACIO PLAZA 646-1620

Earthbound Farm
ORGANIC
Visit Our Farm Stand
Sat., June 17th
10-11 Free Bug Walk for Kids
12-2 Vase Painting
with our friends from "Glazes"
— Just Harvested Organic Produce —
Sweet & Delicious
Golden Beets ..... 69¢ bunch
Light & Airy
Ammi Majus flower .. $3.00 bunch
YOUR FARM FRESH MARKET
• Fresh cut flowers • Our famous cookies & granola
• Gayle's bread daily • Quick & healthy gourmet foods
7250 Carmel Valley Road
3 1/2 Miles from Highway 1
Monday-Saturday 9:30-6 625-6219
Sunday 10-5 www.ebfarm.com

By popular demand...
Café now open on Sundays!!
CORNUCOPIA
MARKET & CAFÉ
Where The Locals Shop and Eat
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd (near Brintons)
Store hours: Mon-Sun 9am-8pm • 625-1454
Cafe hours: Mon-Fri 7:30am-8pm • 625-1050
Sat-Sun 9:00am-8pm

GOLD STRIPE
MONTEREY
VENTANA
Free corkscrew *plus* a 15% discount on non-sale items with this coupon!
VENTANA VINEYARDS
TASTING ROOM
2999 Monterey - Salinas Highway
Monterey • Open Daily 11-5 pm
(831) 372-7415
Offer expires 6-30-00

Food & Wine

JOULLIAN HOSTS 'ZIN-Q' AT THE WINERY IN CACHAGUA

JOULLIAN VINEYARDS invites wine lovers to their Zin-Q, a summer wine tasting, barbecue/picnic to celebrate and taste the just-released, limited production 1998 Estate Sias Cuvée Zinfandel from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, June 24 at the winery in Cachagua, Carmel Valley.

Other wines to be tasted will be a 1997 Monterey Chardonnay, 1996 Family Reserve Chardonnay and 1995 Estate Cabernet Sauvigon.

A barbecued lunch may be purchased, or visitors may bring their own picnic baskets and enjoy the outdoor picnic area overlooking vineyards below. Winemaker Ridge Watson will sign purchased bottles, and vineyard tours will be conducted by Angel Cabrera.

Driving time from Carmel Valley Village is about 30 minutes. Call (877) 659-2800 or 659-2800 for directions and information.

Twelve MoCo merlots to be featured in blind tasting

A BLIND tasting of Monterey County merlots will take place at 7 p.m. Friday, June 16 on Cannery Row at A Taste of Monterey Visitors Center, 700 Cannery Row, upstairs. Cost is $20 (or $10 for Monterey Wine Club members).

Twelve local wineries will be represented at the tasting, according to Ken Rauh, director of the center sponsored by the Monterey County Growers and Vintners Association. Those attending will be asked to select their favorite three wines of the dozen tasted. For reservations, call 646-5446.

Cal Stamenov of 'Marinus' leads Chef Walk

CHEF CAL Stamenov, executive chef at "Marinus," Bernardus Lodge, Carmel Valley, will be featured at the second "Chef Walk" at Earthbound Farm, Carmel Valley, from 10 to 11 a.m. Saturday, July 8.

The monthly tour of Earthbound Farm's research and development farm will be led by Mark Marino, with Chef Stamenov answering cooking questions about the produce grown on the farm.

Following the tour, Chef Stamenov will present a cooking demonstration using freshly harvested organic produce. Each tour participant will be able to harvest a basketful of fresh produce to take home and enjoy.

Cost is $15. To register, call the Farm Stand at 7250 Carmel Valley Road, at 625-6219.

Three other Earthbound Farm Chef Walks are scheduled for Aug. 26, Sept. 9 and Oct. 14, featuring, respectively, Chef Craig Von Forester, Sierra Mar, Post Ranch, Big Sur; Brandon Miller, Stokes Adobe, Monterey; and Terry Terflinger, White Oak Grill, Carmel Valley.

Hahn Estates wines complement Tuscan rack of lamb

IT'S RACK of lamb time, and Smith & Hook Winery, Soledad, suggests it goes well with their Hahn Estates Cabernet Franc or Estates Merlot. Here's the recipe for

Rack of Lamb Tuscany

2 lean fresh American racks of lamb, trimmed (approx. 2 lbs., 8 ribs each)

Marinade:

1-1/2 cups first cold press olive oil
2/3 cup fresh lemon juice
3 tablespoons minced green onion
2 tablespoons minced Italian parsley
4 teaspoons anchovy paste
1 teaspoon dried tarragon leaves, crushed
1 teaspoon rosemary
1-1/2 teaspoons fresh ground pepper

In a non-metallic pan, place lamb racks, meat side down; set aside.

In a medium bowl, combine marinade ingredients. Pour over lamb racks, cover and refrigerate 4 to 6 hours, turning twice.

Remove lamb from marinade and place in shallow roasting pan. Roast in preheated 375 degree oven to desired doneness (Rare: 140 degrees F. for 25 - 27 minutes per pound; Medium: 150 degrees F. for 28 - 30 minutes per pound.)

Remove lamb from oven. Cover and let stand for 10 minutes. Slice and serve with polenta and a pasta sauce, or risotto and green beans. Serves 4.

Asilomar Food and Beverage director announced

BRIDGET RABON has been named director of food and beverage at Asilomar Conference Grounds in Pacific Grove. She comes to the local conference center from Yosemite Lodge at Yosemite National Park where she held a like position.

Summer Zin-Q
JOULLIAN
CARMEL VALLEY
◆ Taste Joullian Wines
◆ New Vintage Release of Estate Zinfandel
◆ Carnivorous BBQ for a Nominal Fee
◆ Vineyard Tour
◆ A Zinfully Good Time!
Joullian Vineyards estate winery is open by appointment & for events.
Our New Village Tasting Room is open daily 11 am- 5 pm
ZIN-Q: ZINFANDEL RELEASE & BBQ
Saturday, June 24 • 11:00 - 4:00 pm
20300 Cachagua Road • Carmel Valley
(831) 659-2800 • Toll Free (877) 659-2800
DIRECTIONS: East on Carmel Valley Road to milepost 23.2 Turn right on Tassajara Road — 1.3 miles to Cachagua Road (right turn). — 2.0 miles to "Joullian" rock wall gate (left turn).

DURNEY
VINEYARDS
HELLER ESTATE
Take a drive to Carmel Valley and enjoy a tasting of Durney Premium Wines
WINES MADE FROM ORGANICALLY GROWN GRAPES
NO HERBICIDES - NO PESTICIDES
SPECIAL CASE DISCOUNTS
Tasting Daily 69 W. Carmel Valley Rd.
Hours: Mon-Fri 11-5, Sat, Sun 10-5
659-6220 or 800-625 VINO
Directions: From Hwy. 1 turn east and drive 12 miles on Carmel Valley Rd., look for the sign on your left hand side.
The sun shines every day in Carmel Valley

Terranova
FINE WINES
Fine Wines From Around The World

✢ Monterey County Wines Featured
✢ California Wines Dominate our Selection
✢ Imported Wines From France, Italy, Spain, Germany, Portugal, South Africa, Chile, Australia, New Zealand, and Austria
✢ Knowlegeable Staff
✢ Home Cellaring & Racking Systems
✢ Food & Wine Pairing

WWW.TERRANOVAFINEWINES.COM
LOCATED IN HISTORIC OLD MONTEREY, CORNER OF DEL MONTE & CALLE PRINCIPAL
315 CALLE PRINCIPAL • MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA 93940
PHONE 831.333.1313 • FAX 831.649.4124

To Introduce

Sue Jones

LICENSED MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPIST
20 YEARS EXPERIENCE

I AM OFFERING ONE FREE 50-MINUTE CONSULTATION

I have recently relocated from the Bay area and I specialize in substance abuse and relationship issues.

To make an appointment please call 626-1753

Computers make it cheap to be creative

By PAUL MILLER

JUST TEN years ago, it took a $150,000 investment to put together a professional set of gear for shooting and editing videotape.

Today — whether your goal is simply to create coherent home movies or to launch your career as a Hollywood auteur — it takes less than $5,000 to bring high-tech video capabilities into your home.

The technology is featured at Computerworks in Seaside, which is offering a $3,000 prize this summer to a Monterey Peninsula resident who produces the best video using Macintosh computers.

"Many of the new digital video cameras can be linked directly to an iMac DV computer, allowing you to edit video and audio onto your hard drive," said Katrina Elias, a video specialist at ComputerWorks.

You have to supply the creativity. But if you have plenty of that, the incredible drop in the cost of computing power will let you unleash it without a big investment.

"The iMac lets you pick your shots and, with a few mouse clicks, assemble them in any order," Elias said. Separate audio tracks make it easy to add music or narration.

"When you're finished you can output your video directly from your computer onto videotape," she explained — to

*See **VIDEOS** page 16A*

PUBLIC NOTICE

SUNDAY MORNING COMMERCIAL BUSINESS RECYCLING

Free to Commercial Businesses in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Carmel & Forest Disposal are now collecting your recyclable materials on Sunday. This FREE service is available to Carmel Commercial Businesses. Please take advantage of this Sunday service and call today.

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS SERVICE TO INCREASE YOUR RECYCLING PROGRAM BY CALLING

384-5000

To learn how to recycle or sign up for a free waste assessment call 796-2265

WM

CARMEL MARINA CORPORATION

Carmel City Council gets up close and personal

By TAMARA GRIPPI

SHEDDING ITS garb of formality, the Carmel City Council decided that from now on members of the public can feel free to address their esteemed officials simply as Sue, Barbara, Paula, Dick and Gerard.

During the council's retreat last month, members agreed to try out the more casual style in the hopes of helping the audience members feel more comfortable when standing up to address the council at meetings.

In addition, the council members will use first names when talking to each other.

"We want (the council) to seem more approachable and less aloof," said Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud. "It's a small town. Let's be more like a small town."

In addition, the council announced changes designed to make the council meetings more accessible. Staff members scheduled to give reports at meetings will no longer take up chairs in the audience, McCloud said. Instead, they'll hang out behind the scenes in the city offices until they're ready to give their presentations.

The council also designed extra accommodations for those really compelling meetings that pack the house. From now on, a loudspeaker will be set up in the foyer of city hall so people who can't squeeze into the council chambers will be able stay in the know.

Extra chairs will also be set up in the lobby area as needed, McCloud said.

Lastly, the council decided to mix up its voting order a little bit so that the council member whose name happens to be first alphabetically — in this case Dick Ely — doesn't always have to cast the first vote.

Instead, the council will rotate the voting order each meeting so everyone will have a chance to be in the hot seat.

BUDGET

From page 2A

the contribution in past years, voted "yes" on the entire budget, "in a spirit of unanimity."

However, Livingston told The Pine Cone she still has concerns about the CBA program, but her final decision on the actual contract — which will come up in a few months — will depend on how it's presented.

Members agreed that the city's finances are healthy enough to allow the council to end the "phasing" requirement of capital projects — a practice introduced during the recession.

Instead of requiring the council to provide a second authorization for a capital project before work can begin, city staff will be able to rely on the council's original approval of the project.

If necessary in the future, phasing will be taken care of on an administrative level, according to Carmel City Administrator Jere Kersnar.

Tending to repairs

The city's capital spending commitments include:

- an additional $53,000 to the $100,000 it's already committed to renovate the Sunset Center North Hall restroom;
- $97,000 for retaining walls to curtail erosion on Carmel Beach;
- $225,000 for repairs to the Police Station and Public Works office;
- $230,000 for storm drain improvements on Carmelo and San Antonio; and
- $250,000 for storm drain improvements from Guadalupe and Third to Santa Fe and Fourth.

The council is also setting aside $536,000 to complete some of the city's major planning studies and projects in the works including:

- $106,000 for the ordinances needed to implement the city's local coastal program;
- an additional $58,000 for the ongoing design traditions project; and
- $228,000 to conduct a new survey of Carmel's historic homes that will be based on criteria developed by the consultant, Carey and Company.
- $115,000 to set up master plans for city buildings such as Forest Theater and Scout House.
- $20,000 for the development of a city web site.

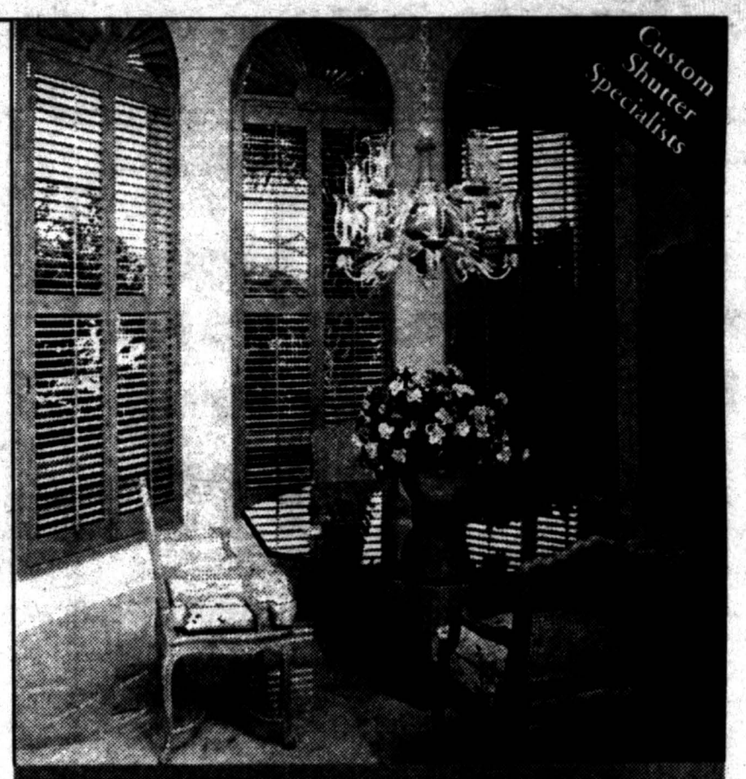
Approximately 54 percent of the city's budget, totaling $5,689,000, is committed to the employees' salaries and benefits. An additional 17 percent, amounting to $1,860,000 is eaten up by other "non-discretionary" costs including insurance, utilities, equipment leases, debt service and benefit liability.

ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS

- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Custom Shutters
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department

SHOWROOM:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 626-9054

Susan Ashelford &
Heath Onthank
Owners



Going Motorized?
We are your Quality Source for Motorized Window Coverings

A Taste of France

Come play with some of the world's greatest Michelin star chefs.
A once in a lifetime, seven-day culinary vacation in the South of France for luxury seeking travelers.

Your home for the week is the private, 12-acre
Chateau de Grimaldi
complete with tennis courts, swimming pool surrounded by 11th century ruins, 16th century Chapel, sunflower fields, and formal gardens on the property.

The ultimate, pampered vacation described by guests as
"Heaven in Provence"
September 10-16, 2000

A Taste of France 415-397-2000
E-mail: Kathryn@thetasteoffrance.com
www.TheTasteofFrance.com
Ask about our Photography Workshop

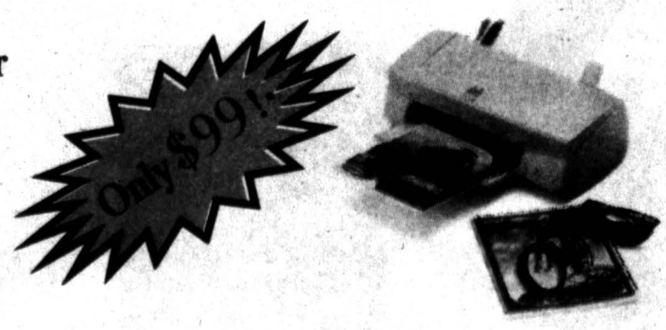
AMD ATHLON 700MHZ SYSTEM
JUST $999!

AMD Athlon K-7 700MHz CPU
MidTower w/ 235Watt Power Supply
20GB Ultra-66 Hard Drive
32MB AGP Video Card
48X CD-ROM Drive
Creative Lab 128 PCI Sound Card
128MB PC133 SDRAM Memory
56K V90 Modem
1.44MB Teac Floppy Drive
104-key Enhanced Keyboard
MS Intellimouse w/ Scroll
MS Windows 98 w/ CD & manual

MAKE IT AN AMD K-7 800MHZ
FOR ONLY $1149!

Add an Epson Stylus Color
740 Printer for $99!*

1440 x 720 dpi
6 pages per minute - Black
5 pages per minute - Color



* After Manufacturer's mail-in rebate. See store for details.

COMPUTERWORKS
Making Computers Work For You
1721 Fremont Blvd. * Seaside, CA 93955 * (831) 899-3177
Mon-Fri 8:30-6:00, Sat & Sun 9-5

A+ Authorized Service Center
A CompTIA Program

SENIOR LIVING

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL

Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

Complete Pest Control

Night Service Available

624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

VIDEOS

From page 14A

give to your friends or, preferably, to send to the Discovery Channel or MTV.

In a corner of the store's sales floor she demonstrates how a Canon digital video camera — not much bigger than a Walkman and priced at $899 — can feed professional quality video and audio into a $1,299 iMac DV.

Apple supplies basic editing software, called iMovie, for free. Professional software — complete with dozens of visual effects and sophisticated audio editing — can cost $1,000.

But that's nothing compared to the investment in equipment commonly made by TV networks.

When this reporter was a producer for NBC Nightly News in the 1980s, dozens of crews of five or six people — a correspondent, a producer, a cameraman, a sound man and a video tape editor — were routinely dispatched by the network from numerous bureaus around the world to wherever big news was breaking.

We didn't exactly travel light. Arriving in some foreign locale with 20 or 30 heavy cases of expensive gear, we would hire a fleet of taxis to deliver us to the natural disaster, political upheaval or armed conflict we were assigned to cover.

While the camera crew took their eight or 10 cases into the field, the editing specialist would have all the normal furniture removed from a hotel room so it could be turned into an editing room.

The cost of producing a two-minute package for Tom Brokaw to introduce on his nightly broadcast was very high. And it still is because NBC, CBS and ABC and many local TV stations still work in essentially the same way.

But, thanks to Apple and other innovative companies, for just a few thousand dollars you can produce your own video segments that come very close to the same technical standards used by the networks.

"The cameras produce excellent pictures and the software has all the capabilities you need," Elias said. "We want to encourage people to think creatively and to realize that it's not that hard to bring their ideas to life."

In the right hands, an iMac computer and a digital video camera can be used to produce professional TV segments for just a few thousand dollars.

CARMEL VALLEY MANOR

A Life Care Community With:

- *Abundant Sunshine*
- *Exceptional Services*
- *Marvelous Neighbors*
- *Charming Residences*
- *Complete Health Care Package*

8545 Carmel Valley Road • Carmel, CA 93923
Call for a tour **(831) 624-1281** License #270700110

Carmel Drug Store proudly participates in Medicare's Drug Discount Program

Standing by our commitment to serve the community with highest level of service at a competitive price.

Please stop by and see for yourself or call 624-3819 for complimentary delivery

Carmel Drug Store 624-3819

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

CHURCH SERVICES

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic church at Lincoln and 7th in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Classes for adults, youths and children at 9 am (nursery care provided). Children's choir and weekly preschool programs available.
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm.
Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: Days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00.
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 am, 10:30 am and 5:30 pm.
Eucharist on Fridays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon.
Sunday nursery care at 10 am service. Music at all services.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

St. John's Chapel
1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey
Traditional Episcopal Worship
1928 Prayer Book
Sunday: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Wednesdays: 10 a.m.
375-4463
"Worship the Lord in the Beauty of Holiness"

Serving Carmel since 1930

Nielsen Bros. MARKET, INC.

The Non-Supermarket

GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS
GOURMET SHOP
Charge Accounts Welcome
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY
624-6441
Groceries 624-6441 **Meat 624-6263**
Wine 624-9463 **Cheese 624-5939**

DIFFICULTY WALKING?

Learn how to regain your independence and mobility painlessly with the innovative

***Chauffeur* Electric Scooter!**

For a FREE information package Call (831) 443-8800

HARDEN HEARING AID CENTER

Ask about our 2-for-1 offer on selected customer hearing aids.

Harden Ranch Plaza
1536 N. Main St., Salinas

Tel: (831) 443-8800
Fax: (831) 443-5645

VNA Today

24 Hours - 7 Days a week Visiting Nurse Association offers hospice care along with full nursing services.

• Skilled Nurses, RN's, LVN's
IV Therapy • Hospice • Home Health Aides
Private Duty Care • Companions, Live-Ins • Adult Day Care

VNA
VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION AND HOSPICE

Your Non-Profit Home Care Agency Since 1951

Medicare Certified • State Licensed
JCAHO Accredited • Bonded, Liability Insured

375-9882

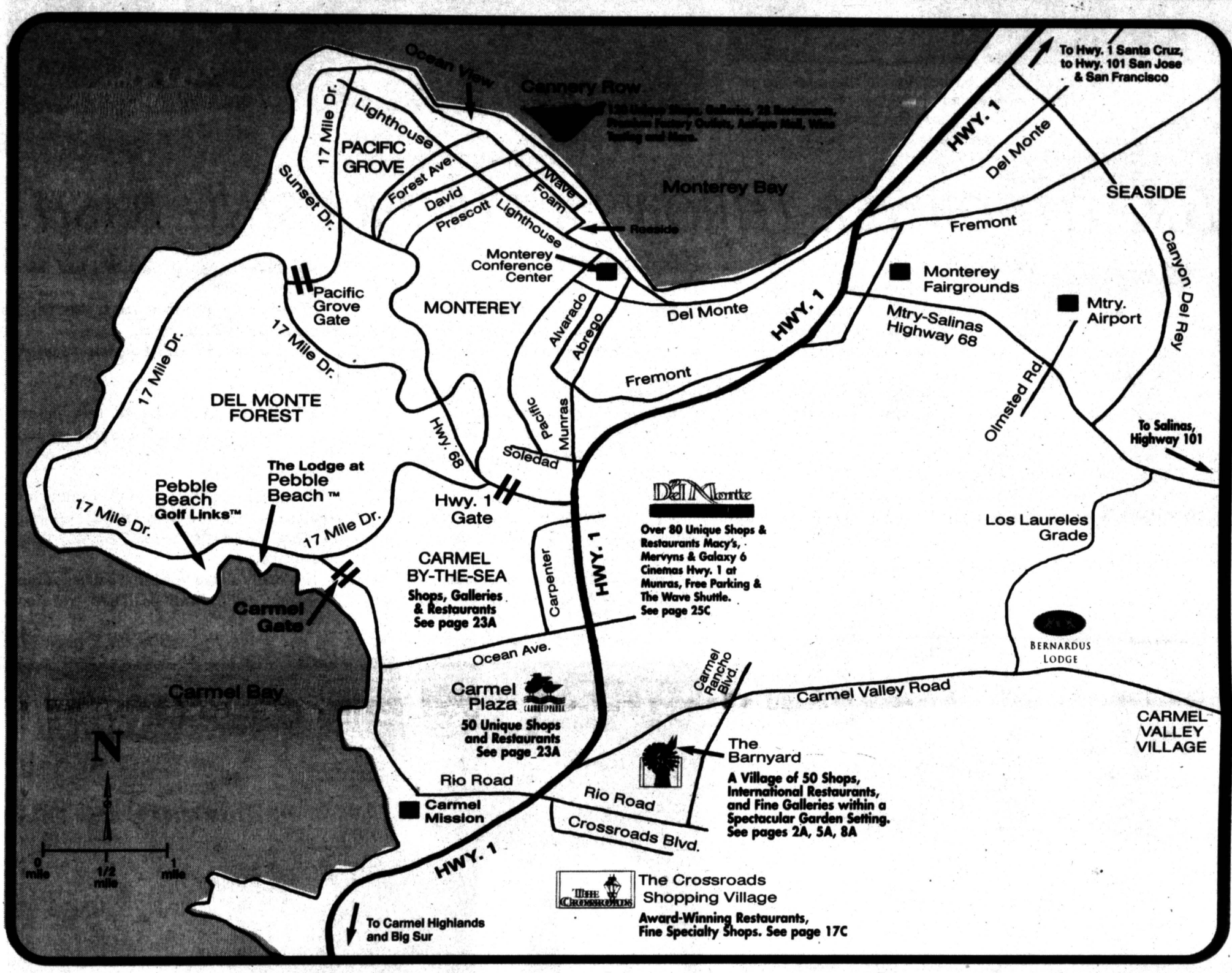
www.ccvna.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

This Week

Arts & Entertainment · June 16-22, 2000

Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



MONTEREY
GREG FRANKS
at The Hyatt Regency
June 15-17
See page 30C

PEBBLE BEACH
RICHARD MACDONALD
A Monument for the 100th U.S. Open®
Wine Reception
Friday, June 16
See page 13C

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ray March & Larry Guest book signings
THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP
June 16
See page 20A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
FOREST THEATER GUILD
presents
JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR
Outdoor Forest Theater
Through June 18
See page 20A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
La Playa's
Summer Fashion Show
THURSDAY, JUNE 22
See page 19A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Fingehut Gallery
GRAND OPENING
Meet the Artist
PETER MAX
Friday, June 23
See page 21A

MONTEREY
MONTEREY BLUES FESTIVAL
Monterey Fairgrounds
June 23, 24, 25
See page 21A

Dining Around the Peninsula

CARMEL
Cafe Stravaganza 17C
Fourth Ave. Pasta House .23A
Katy's Place 16C
La Dolce Vita 23A
Pasqual's 23A
The Cottage 23A
Tommy's Wok 24A

CARMEL VALLEY/ MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
Bernardus
Wickets/Marinus 6C
Lugano 20A

MONTEREY
Crazy Horse
At the Bay Park Hotel ..19A
Peter B's
At the DoubleTree 24A
Claw Daddy 24C
Gianni's Pizza 21A
Mtry Bay Pie Co. .19A

PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango 18A

Big Sur Garden Tour, Country Garden Market set for June 24

HIDDEN GARDENS lend an intriguing presence in fabled Big Sur, and soon the public will be able to investigate them during a self-driving walking tour of Big Sur gardens scheduled from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, June 24.

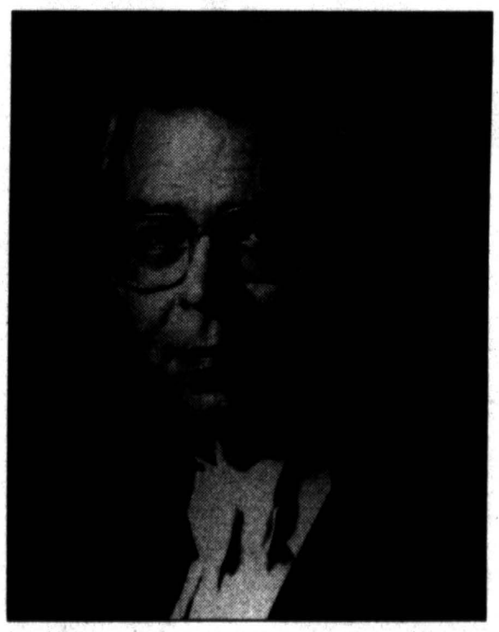
The tour is a fund raiser for arts education for Big Sur children, and as an adjunct to the tour, a Country Garden Market at Captain Cooper School in Big Sur will be operating from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. The market will feature free garden and art presentations, live swing music, artist/author/landscaper Elizabeth Murray speaking on "Cultivating Sacred Space" and a booksigning by Joyce McGreevy, author of "Gardening by the Heart."

There are a limited number of garden tour tickets ($45), but everyone is invited to the Country Garden Market. For tickets or information, call 667-1530 or go on-line at www.hiddengardens.org

Crispo to lecture on Mexico/California art

ART HISTORIAN/artist Dick Crispo will lecture on "Mexico's Relationship with California and Art" at 7 p.m., Thursday, June 22 at the Carmel Art Association, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. Admission is free.

MONDAY RECITAL



WHAT: John Mack (pictured), principal oboist of the Cleveland Orchestra, and Marc Shapiro, pianist for the S.F. Symphony Chorus, in recital
WHEN: 8 p.m. Monday, June 19
WHERE: Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley Road, 11.2 miles east of Highway 1
COST: $10
INFO/RESERVATIONS: 659-3115

STEADY YOURSELF FOR DAVID LYNCH PHOTO SHOW AT CPA

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

CONTROVERSIAL FILM director David Lynch will be guest of honor at the Center for Photographic Art's annual gala dinner and benefit auction Sunday, June 25 at the Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Director/photographer Lynch, known for such unusual movies as "Eraserhead," "The Elephant Man," "Dune" and "Lost Highway," and for his outrageous television "Twin Peaks" series launched in the late '80s, is this year's "crossover project" artist whose photographic works will be exhibited at the CPA, Carmel, from June 24 through Sept. 1, arranged by CPA director Dennis High.

High has exhibited still photographs by such celebrities/ photography buffs as Dennis Hopper, Graham Nash and Linda McCartney in his five-year "cross-over project" for which he selects photographers using the same criteria he uses for any artist and not influenced by the celebrity of the person. Lynch's photos capture such themes as decaying urban industrial sites and abstract nudes.

Tickets are still available at $125 for the gala dinner and benefit live and silent auctions in the Garden Room and Pebble Beach Room at the Lodge at Pebble Beach. A reception and preview and no host bar will commence at 6 p.m. preceding the dinner which Mr. Lynch will attend. For information and reservations, call the Center for Photographic Art at 625-5181.

A free public reception will be held on Saturday, June 24 from 7 to 8:30 opening night of the photographic exhibit at the CPA gallery in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Mr. Lynch is not scheduled to attend the opening.

Jim Tunney, vice chairman of the U.S. Olympics Committee in Northern California, organized a fundraiser on June 4th at the Beach Club that reunited an impressive number of past Olympian winners. Seen here are: Billy Mills, Dr. Sammy Lee, Anita DeFrantz, Bob Seagren, Pat McCormick, Michael Bruner, Anne Cribbs, Brian Goodell, Peter Vidmar, Ken Flax, and — tall — John Nabor. Keep your fingers crossed: San Francisco may win the 2012 Olympics bid!

PHOTOS/SISSI MALEKI

The Hog's Breath benefit for Ermie Osian brought together quite a few locals and non-locals. Seen here are: Anita Quiroz, Richard & Barbara Warren, Clark Struve, and Jeff & Maria Ford.

HOG'S BREATH OWNER THROWS A FUNDRAISING BASH

People and Places

By Sissi Maleki

I WAS SITTING in my car, waiting for a green light near the Crossroads. That's when my glance bounced off the license plate ahead of me — and zoomed right back on it, this time with eyes wide open.

It had the letters "TKS-QCOM."

And it was on a shiny new Corvette.

For a Silicon Valley wannabe, the plate was a no-brainer: clearly an allusion to having scored with the high-tech fortunes of QualComm, Inc.

And here was my chance to record, with a single photo, a unique era in human civilization.

But no sooner had I grabbed my camera than the light changed.

It took exactly one second of reflection to decide to floor the gas pedal. I was determined to get that photo no matter what!

Ever try to chase a new Corvette with an old Volvo? I don't recommend it.

I began flashing my lights, hoping the driver would notice and stop. No such luck. Frantic — but still determined — I added arm gestures, hoping he'd see them in his rear-view mirror. Still nothing.

After a hair-raising stretch of curvy roads on Jack's Peak, the 'Vette finally stopped.

And the driver didn't look too friendly as we both stepped out of our cars.

With words tripping over each other, I apologized profusely while explaining I was from the local paper and just interested in his license plate. (I almost told him, "Really, I'm not a nut!" but decided to stick to the truth.)

I allowed myself a breath only when he finally smiled as he confirmed I had interpreted the plate correctly.

"The" photo was then taken. And yes, it eventually turned out great.

But my faithful Volvo hasn't been the same since . . .

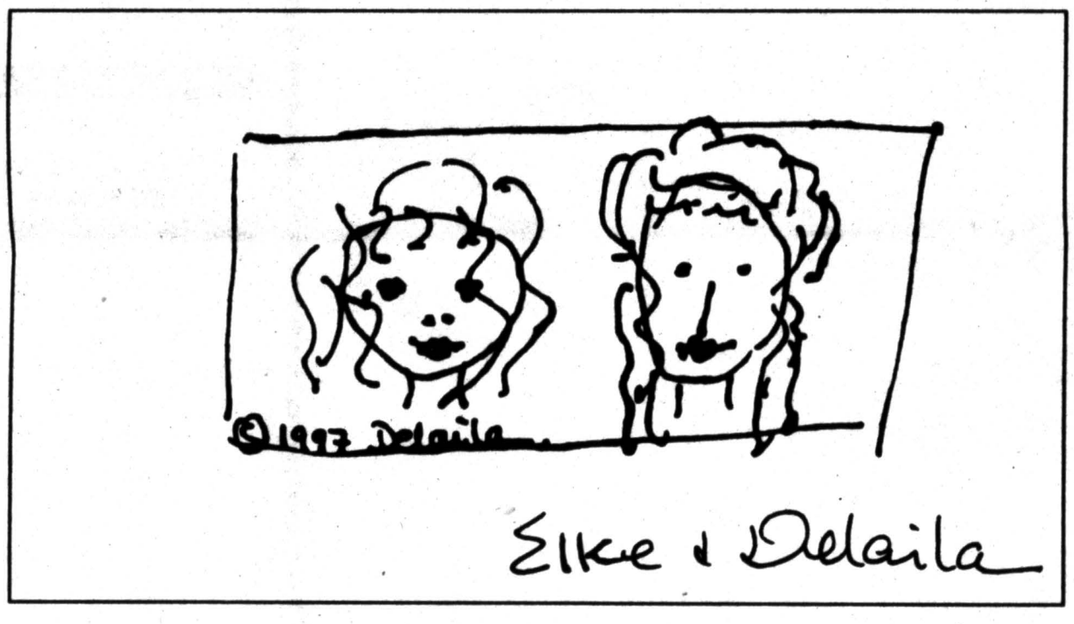
IT WAS an odd feeling to walk into the Hog's Breath and see it full again on June 5th for a fundraiser organized by new owner **Kaiser E. Morcus**.

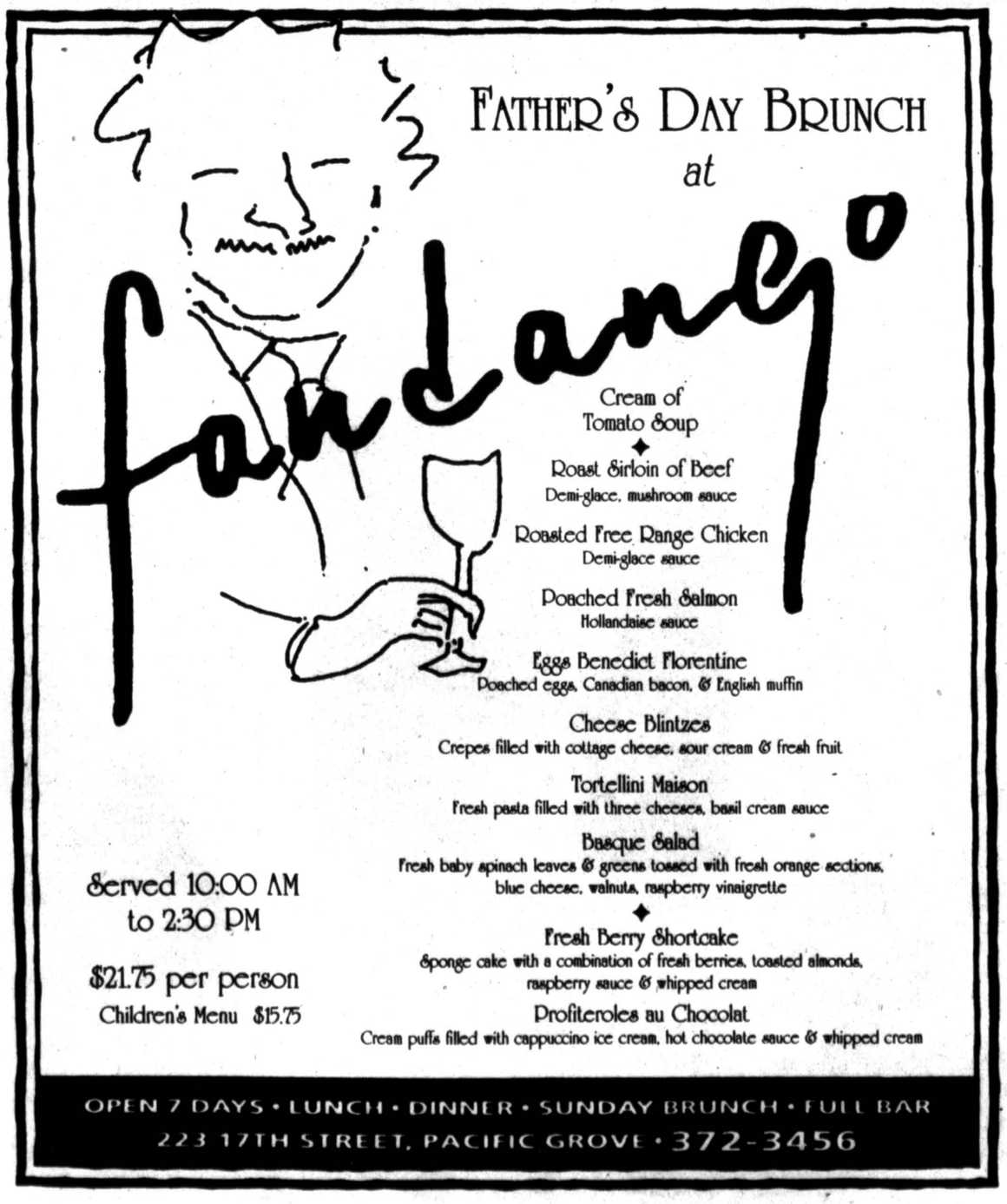
One hundred percent of ticket sales were going to the aid of **Ermie Osian**, very popular local hospitality worker recently felled by a stroke.

"It's really a nice thing that Kaiser's doing for Ermie," said **Janet McTurk**, a Silicon

*See **PEOPLE** page 24A*

Suzanne St. John, Kristen Sperberg, Victoria Cook and Lisa Bryan made an irresistible foursome at the Hog's Breath benefit for Ermie Osian.




FATHER'S DAY BRUNCH
at
fandango
Cream of Tomato Soup
Roast Sirloin of Beef
Demi-glace, mushroom sauce
Roasted Free Range Chicken
Demi-glace sauce
Poached Fresh Salmon
Hollandaise sauce
Eggs Benedict Florentine
Poached eggs, Canadian bacon, & English muffin
Cheese Blintzes
Crepes filled with cottage cheese, sour cream & fresh fruit
Tortellini Maison
Fresh pasta filled with three cheeses, basil cream sauce
Basque Salad
Fresh baby spinach leaves & greens tossed with fresh orange sections, blue cheese, walnuts, raspberry vinaigrette
Fresh Berry Shortcake
Sponge cake with a combination of fresh berries, toasted almonds, raspberry sauce & whipped cream
Profiteroles au Chocolat
Cream puffs filled with cappuccino ice cream, hot chocolate sauce & whipped cream
Served 10:00 AM to 2:30 PM
$21.75 per person
Children's Menu $15.75
OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

JACOBS STEALS THE SHOW IN PACREP'S 'H.M.S. PINAFORE'

By NATHALIE PLOTKIN

THEATER REVIEW

IN A WELL THOUGHT through, in-the-round production of Gilbert and Sullivan's once ubiquitous and still beloved comic operetta "H.M.S. Pinafore," the cast cavorts about the diminutive deck in the Circle Theater of Pac Rep's Golden Bough venue with great good-will and sparkling high spirits.The British tars and the upper crust sisters, cousins and aunts of the "Ruler of the Queen's Navee" sing vivaciously and hornpipe around in lively fashion. The pace was snappy, everyone was school-ed in their moves and they performed with neatness and dispatch.

Erica Racz portrays Josephine

Within a neatly nostalgic setting, with just enough detail to suggest a sailing ship, a heartfelt and evocative exposition of the tongue-in-cheek tale of the vicissitudes of true love — complete with mixed up identities and the problems of strait-laced, strict class distinctions — was brought to life with much ingenuity.

During the last 20 odd years of the 19th century in England, Gilbert and Sullivan reigned supreme as the purveyors of quality musical theater. The operettas they collaborated on were widely popular and remained so internationally well into the 20th century. Then the competition got rough and the delightfully pointed Victorian wit and satire — and the nearly operatic quality music — fell victim to changing tastes. "Oklahoma" marked the beginning of the trend away from these treasured entertainments.

Picture perfect

In this production, appearances were well served. The young lovers, played by Erica Racz and Kyle Richlin, were picture perfect in their roles. Though first night nerves were apparent in their vocals, they were in tune and sang very attractively. Richlin's voice was tightly produced, resulting in a tone close to that of a counter-tenor. He needed to relax. Erica Racz sang her coloratura lines accurately and gracefully, but sounded unfocused at times.

The Right Honorable Sir Joseph Porter, K.C.B., impersonated by the remarkable Michael Jacobs, was the well deserved center of attention whenever he was on stage. Let's face it, he stole the show. He sang, he danced, he embodied the quintessential caricature of the stuffy, self-important, upper class British official with flair and distinction and an impish twinkle.

Captain Corcoran and Little Buttercup, the secondary romantic couple, were another flavorful pair. They inhabited their roles with polished professionalism.

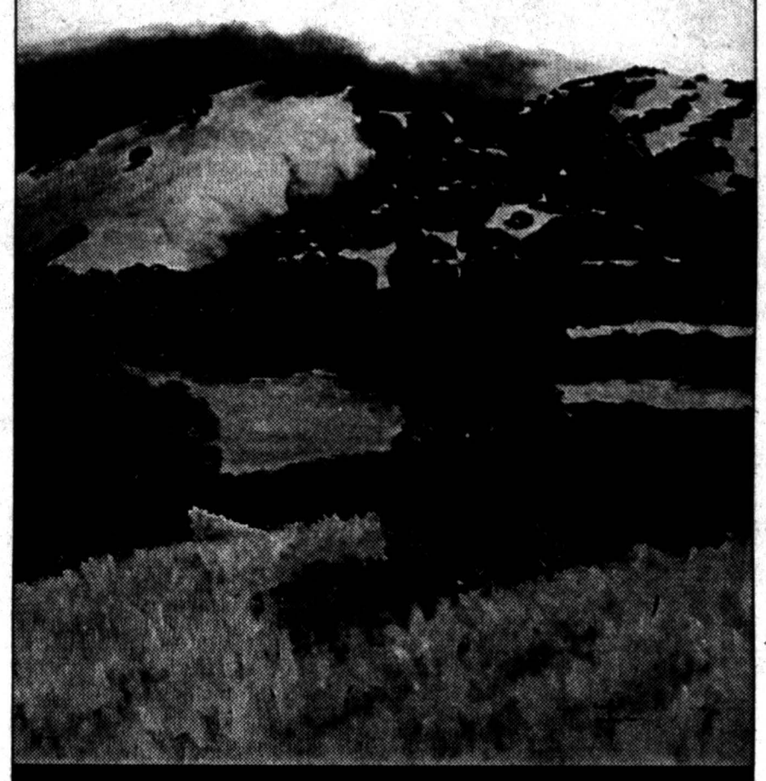
While the acoustics of the theater and the very carefully developed diction of the cast made it possible to understand almost all of Gilbert's witty words, Sullivan's choruses did not fare as well due to the lack of a larger "kindly chorus." Peter Eberhardt, R.J.Woffors and Curtis August did yeoman duty in their fine toned singing, but couldn't produce the body of Handelian sound needed for "He is an Englishman." Director John Rousseau made virtues of the necessities forced on him by the confines of the 80-seat theater. The well designed action and dancing, and there was a lot of it, fitted into the area available and didn't impinge too much on the audience's space. The required innovations which departed from usual production values were the size limitation of the chorus and orchestra because there was simply no room to accommodate any more of them.

Steve Tosh was an amazing one-man orchestra. He and his faithful synthesizer were putting out music almost nonstop throughout the length of the show. While one longed for an orchestral sound, Tosh was not only a sensitive musician, but an inventive one in the effects he created. But, were those calliope sounds really necessary?

Last, but not least in importance, the five representatives of Sir Joseph's sisters, cousins and aunts who were supposed to be reckoned in the dozens, were very tunefully portrayed by Kimber Rudo, Jessica Beckett, Ginnie Menezes, Barbara Metz and Barbara Tosh.

D.E. Craghead Fine Art Galley

California Landscapes



6th & Dolores, Carmel-by-the-Sea

831-624-5054 (www.cragheadgallery.com)

CRAZY HORSE RESTAURANT

FAMOUS SALAD BUFFET

Call 649-4771 for Information

Private Rooms Available for Banquets

Munras Ave. at Highway 1
Above the Bay Park Hotel

Say Hi. Eat Pie.

Oven Fresh Grandma's Way

Monterey Bay Pie Company

Remember when the only place to get a slice of pie had chili, hamburgers, and an all-you-can-eat salad bar on the same menu?

Those days are gone forever.

Now you can get a piece of warm, flaky, homemade goodness at one of the few places in the world dedicated purely to the simple pleasure of pie. Apple, Peach, Cherry, Pecan, Ollalieberry - you name it, we'll make it (by hand, with love and the freshest, finest ingredients available).

Opening Today

481 Alvarado Street
Open Tues. - Sun.
831-656-9PIE

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Summer Fashion Show

Thursday, June 22
12:00 – 2:00 p.m.

Join Carmel's reigning "Queen of Fashion," Dotty Murphy, and a host of local models as they present the latest designs from neighborhood stores including: Exotica, Gerry's, Graphic Traffic and Village Sport Shoppes. In addition, Jill McAlpine from "The Travel Bag" will provide packing tips.

$25 per person
Includes lunch, tax, gratuity and complimentary glass of wine

Please make checks payable to:
La Playa Hotel
Att: Summer Fashion Show
P.O. Box 900, Carmel, CA 93921

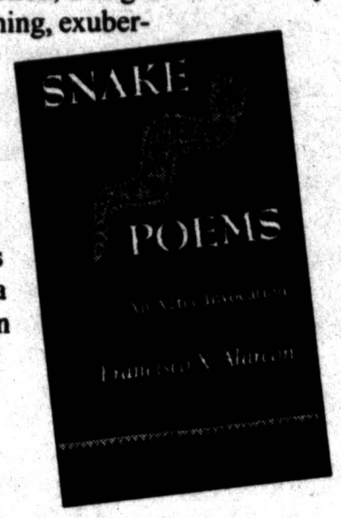
Seating is limited, so reserve now!
FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL LA PLAYA'S CATERING DEPARTMENT AT 831/624-6476

THE BOOKSHELF

Summer solstice an excuse for poets to converge

SUMMER SOLSTICE is coming up, and with it, the 13th annual Summer Solstice Poetry Reading with not only **Ric Masten** — our very own Big Sur poet — but award-winning poet **Francisco Alarcón**. The Thunderbird will sponsor once again this homage to the beginning of summer and all its delights —in this case, poetry — from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday, June 19.

Ric Masten needs no introduction, being he of the many volumes of published witty, touching, exuberant poems that are not only a pleasure to read, but a delight to hear when Ric recites.



Alarcón is the author of **"Snake Poems — an Aztec Invocation"** published by San Francisco's Chronicle Books eight years ago. Working from a treatise written by a Mexican Roman Catholic priest of the 17th Century who was commissioned by the church to record the "heretic" chants, spells and invocations of the Nahuatl-speaking Indians, Alarcón has created a trilingual book which includes parts of the Spanish treatise, original Nahuatl incantations and his own very spare, very beautiful and evocative poetry. Alarcón has also received awards for his bilingual children's books of poetry illustrated by Maya Christina Gonzalez.

Ric Masten

□□□

JULIE MADSEN, author of **"Inner Views,"** will sign books from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Friday, June 16 at The Thunderbird Bookshop, Carmel. The book is made up of 95 stories that express and portray America where what she terms "an adventurous spirit" still prevails. Call 624-1803 for information.

□□□

By Margot Petit Nichols

WANT TO help perpetuate performance poetry on the Central Coast? Ask for a benefit day certificate at the **Henry Miller Library** information table at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City on Saturday, June 17. Borders will donate a percentage of sales made with these certificates on this designated day.

□□□

CARMEL'S **DANA Reynolds** has written one of 30 essays in an anthology, **"Our Turn, Our Time: Woman Truly Coming of Age"** released this month by Beyond Words Publishing,

Continues on 23A

The Book Worm
Out-of-Print Scholarly Books & Imports
20% OFF ALL STOCK IN STORE
Books & Imports! Sale effective
June 8 - June 21 - Hurry down!
121 Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey
Near Tunnel
831.375.4208
OPEN DAILY 11AM
We Buy Good Books!

FOREST THEATER GUILD
PRESENTS
ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER & TIM RICE'S
JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR
DIRECTED BY JOHN NEWKIRK
CHOREOGRAPHED BY GLORIA ELBER
THROUGH JUNE 18, 2000
THURSDAY - SUNDAY, 8:00PM
OUTDOOR FOREST THEATER
SANTA RITA & MOUNTAIN VIEW • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
TICKETS: 626-1681

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL
Thunderbird
BOOKSHOP
CAFE

FRI – JUNE 16
To coincide with the U.S. Open Golf Tournament, we invite you to meet two authors who will autograph their books.
Ray March, author of *Two Bites of the Cherry and Other Golf Stories.*
4-6pm – FREE

Larry Guest, author of *The Payne Stewart Story.*
6-7pm – FREE

FRI– JUNE 16
Meet **Julie Madsen**, author of *Inner Views*, which offers 95 stories that capture the adventurous spirit characteristic of America, where dreams still come true. 7-8:30pm – FREE

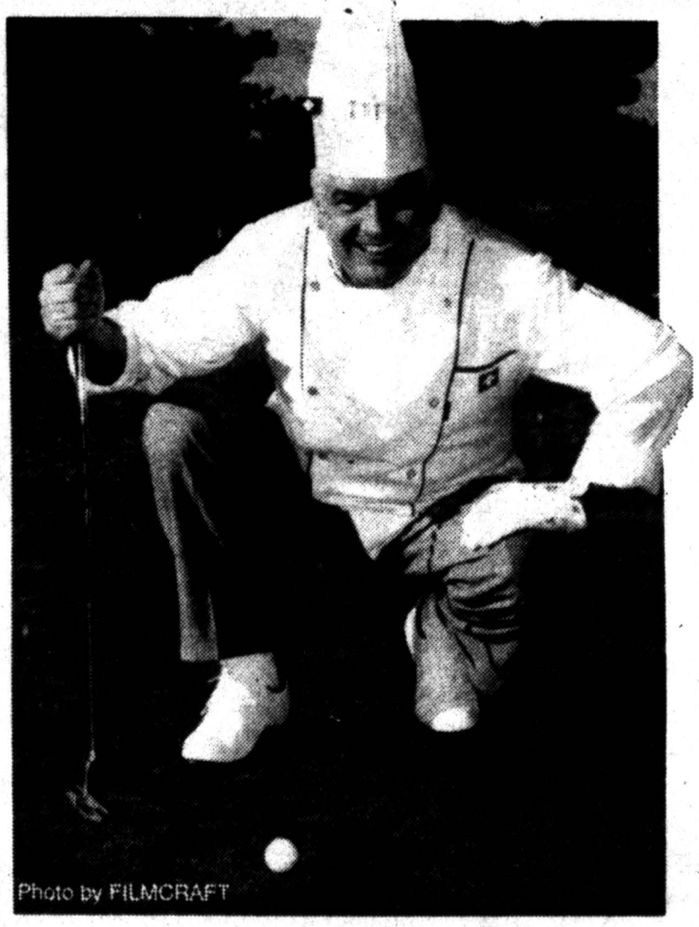
MON– JUNE 19
13th Annual Summer Solstice Poetry Festival with Ric Masten and Francisco Alarcón.
7-9pm – FREE

FRI– JUNE 23
Meet local author and contributor of *Our Turn, Our Time: Women Truly Coming of Age.* Dana Reynolds, who teaches women how to combine ritual with sacred intention.
7-8:30pm – FREE

SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES

831-624-1803
VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT:
www.thunderbirdbooks. com

Where Celebrities Dine!



Reserve your BIRDIES FORE...
Lugano swiss bistro
Continental Cuisine & Fondue Dishes
Heated Patio • Private Parties • Banquet Room
Open Daily for Lunch & Dinner
Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard • Carmel **626-3779**

RESORT THEATERS OF AMERICA
"THE WHOLE WORLD IS WATCHING US."
$5 BARGAIN MATINEES: ALL SHOWS STARTING BEFORE 6:00PM.

GALAXY 8 CINEMAS
SOLEDAD & MUNRAS OFF HWY 1 AT DEL MONTE CENTER, MONTEREY
★ **SHAFT** R
DAILY: 1:30, 4:30, 7:30, 10:00PM
★ **TITAN A.E.** PG
F/SUN-TH: 12:15, 2:45, 5:15, 7:45, 10:20PM
SAT: 12:15, 2:45, 5:15, 7:45PM
MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 2 PG 13
DAILY: 12:00, 1:00, 3:15, 4:00, 6:30, 7:15, 9:45, 10:15PM
SHANGHAI NOON PG-13
DAILY: 12:30, 3:30, 6:45, 9:30PM
ROAD TRIP R
F/SUN-TH: 1:15, 3:45, 7:00, 10:10PM
SAT: 1:15, 7:00, 10:10PM
CHICKEN RUN G
SNEAK PREVIEW
★ SAT: 3:45PM
ME, MYSELF & IRENE R
SNEAK PREVIEW
★ SAT: 10:00PM

OSIO CINEMAS
350 ALVARADO ST., DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
★ **8 1/2 WOMEN** R
FRI-SAT: 1:00, 4:00, 7:00, 9:50PM SUN-TH: 1:00, 4:00, 7:00PM
PASSION OF MIND PG 13
FRI-SAT: 1:15, 4:30, 7:15, 9:40PM
SUN-TUE: 1:15, 4:30, 7:15PM W-TH: 7:15PM
SMALL TIME CROOKS PG
FRI-SAT: 1:30, 4:15, 6:45, 9:15PM SUN-TH: 1:30, 4:15, 6:45PM
VIRGIN SUICIDES R
FRI-SAT: 1:10, 3:45, 6:30, 9:20PM
SUN-TUE: 1:10, 3:45, 6:30PM W-TH: 6:30PM
EAST IS EAST R
FRI-SAT: 1:45, 4:45, 7:30, 10:00PM
SUN-TUE: 1:45, 4:45, 7:30PM W-TH: 7:30PM
CROUPIER NR
F-SAT: 2:15, 5:00, 7:45, 10:00PM
SUN-TUE: 2:15, 5:00, 7:45PM. W-TH: 7:45PM

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS 15TH & LIGHTHOUSE AVE, PACIFIC GROVE
★ **BOYS AND GIRLS** PG 13
FREDDIE PRINZE, JR.
DAILY: 1:30, 4:15, 7:00, 9:30PM
U-571 PG 13
HARVEY KEITEL
DAILY: 1:15, 4:00, 7:15, 10:00PM
WALT DISNEY'S
★ **FANTASIA 2000** G
FRI-SUN: 12:00, 2:15, 4:30, 6:45, 9:15PM
M-TH: 2:15, 4:30, 6:45, 9:15PM
WALT DISNEY'S
DINOSAUR PG
FRI-SUN: 12:15, 2:45, 5:15, 7:30, 9:45PM
M-TH: 2:45, 5:15, 7:30, 9:45PM

CROSSROADS CINEMAS HWY 1 & RIO ROAD IN THE CROSSROADS, CARMEL
MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 2 PG 13
FRI-SAT: 12:30, 4:00, 7:15, 10:15PM
SUN-TH: 12:30, 4:00, 7:15PM
GLADIATOR R
FRI-SAT: 12:00, 3:15, 6:45, 10:00PM
SUN-TH: 12:00, 3:15, 6:45PM

RESORT THEATERS OF AMERICA WELCOMES THE SPECTATORS AND PLAYERS OF THE
2000 U.S. OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP
★ SPECIAL ENGAGEMENT: NO PASSES OR COUPONS ACCEPTED
SHOWTIMES GOOD FOR FRI 6/16 - TH 6/22
ASSISTED LISTENING SYSTEMS AT ALL LOCATIONS
24 HOUR MOVIE HOTLINE 644-8171

What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

CARMEL WALKS: Stroll through secret pathways, hidden courtyards, award-winning gardens and by enchanting fairytale cottages on a 2-hour guided walking tour . . . as you learn about the history, artists and architecture of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Tours offered Saturday at 10 a.m. & 2 p.m.; Tuesdays through Fridays at 10 a.m. Special "Sunset Walk" is offered this Friday, June 16 at 7 p.m. Meet in the outdoor courtyard of the Pine Inn on Lincoln Street at Ocean Avenue in Carmel. $15 per person. Reservations: 642-2700.

WHAT'S IT WORTH? Bring your heirlooms to Carmel Heritage Society's Antiques Appraisal Day, 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, June 24 at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel. Fee for fair market value appraisal by experts: $10/1 item; $15/2 items; $20/3 items. Proceeds will benefit efforts to furnish and maintain Carmel's First Murphy House. Info: 624-4447.

REPS from the **Fort Ord Enviromental Cleanup Program** invite all to attend a Community Involvement Workshop, 6 to 9:30 p.m. June 19 at the Post Chapel, Bldg. 4280, Gen. Jim Moore Blvd., Presidio of Monterey Annex (former Fort Ord). Groundwater update will be discussed. Info: Lyle Shurtleff at 393-9691 or www.fortordcleanup.com

11TH ART & WINE Festival presented 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, June 24 at the Banyard Shopping Village. Taste wines of 12 wineries, admire local artists painting in the gardens and enjoy foods from The Barnyard's international restaurants. Live music. Silent auction will benefit Monterey County AIDS Project. Admission is $15. No admission fee for shopping at The Barnyard.

PLAY BRIDGE (duplicate) in Carmel! Games sanctioned by A.C.B.L, and begin 1 p.m. Wednesdays at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos at Ninth. Call 625-4307 for information.

Bridge also scheduled at 1 p.m. Fridays in the Vista Lobos building, Third and Torres. Call 646-0510. Fee is $5.

Est. 1974
Gianni's Pizza
Family Dining
The Monterey Peninsula's Most recommended Pizzeria
Family Owned & Operated
725 LIGHTHOUSE , MONTEREY
649-1500

Beach Rides
in Big Sur
625-5486
Molera Horseback Tours
Andrew Molera State Park
Highway 1
Big Sur
Starting at $25
Walk-Ins Welcome
OPEN EVERY DAY
VISA MasterCard
bigsur.gpmag.com/molerahorsebacktours

NEVILLE BROTHERS
ASHFORD & SIMPSON
LITTLE MILTON
DOROTHY MOORE
JIMMY MCGRIFF/HANK CRAWFORD
SHEMEKIA COPELAND
DEBORAH COLEMAN
ROD PIAZZA
SISTA MONICA
LITTLE JIMMY KING
JOHNNY OTIS
LUCKY PETERSON
BARBARA MORRISON
KANDYE KANE
TRUDY LYNNE
PEGGY SCOTT ADAMS
CORBY YATES
ZAKIYA HOOKER
CHRIS CAIN
DEBORAH COLEMAN
BLUE TONES
THE MIGHTY PENGUINS
COOKIE MCGEE
BEVERLY WATSON
JAMES ARMSTRONG
KELLEY HUNT
BAY AREA BLUES SOCIETY
CHARLIE JENE
LUCKY PETERSON
STARLIGHTS
KING ERNEST
CEPHAS & WIGGINS
BROADWAY BLUES BAND
DELTA WIRES
"MS. TAYLOR P. COLLINS"
TERRY HANCK
BARBARA MORRISON
KENNY "BLUE" RAY
MARK HUMMEL
KATHI MCDONALD
ELVIN BISHOP
ALLIGATOR
THE MONTEREY BLUES REVUE
TOM BALL/KENNY SULTAN
TERRY HIATT WITH LORI HOFER
KAY BOHLER
BLOWIN' SMOKE
SAI-WHATT BAND
BACK TO BACK BLUES BAND
E.G. KIGHT
JAKE SAMPSON
CRUSIN' DEUCES
CARL WEATHERSBY
RED BEANS & RICE
TRUDY LYNNE
MAIN STAGE MASTER OF CEREMONIES
RAY TALIAFERRO
ARTISTS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE

THE NEVILLE BROTHERS

15th Annual
MONTEREY BAY
BLUES
FESTIVAL
June 23, 24, 25, 2000
Monterey Fairgrounds

ASHFORD & SIMPSON

LITTLE MILTON

CEPHAS & WIGGINS

JIMMY McGRIFF & HANK CRAWFORD

SHEMEKIA COPELAND

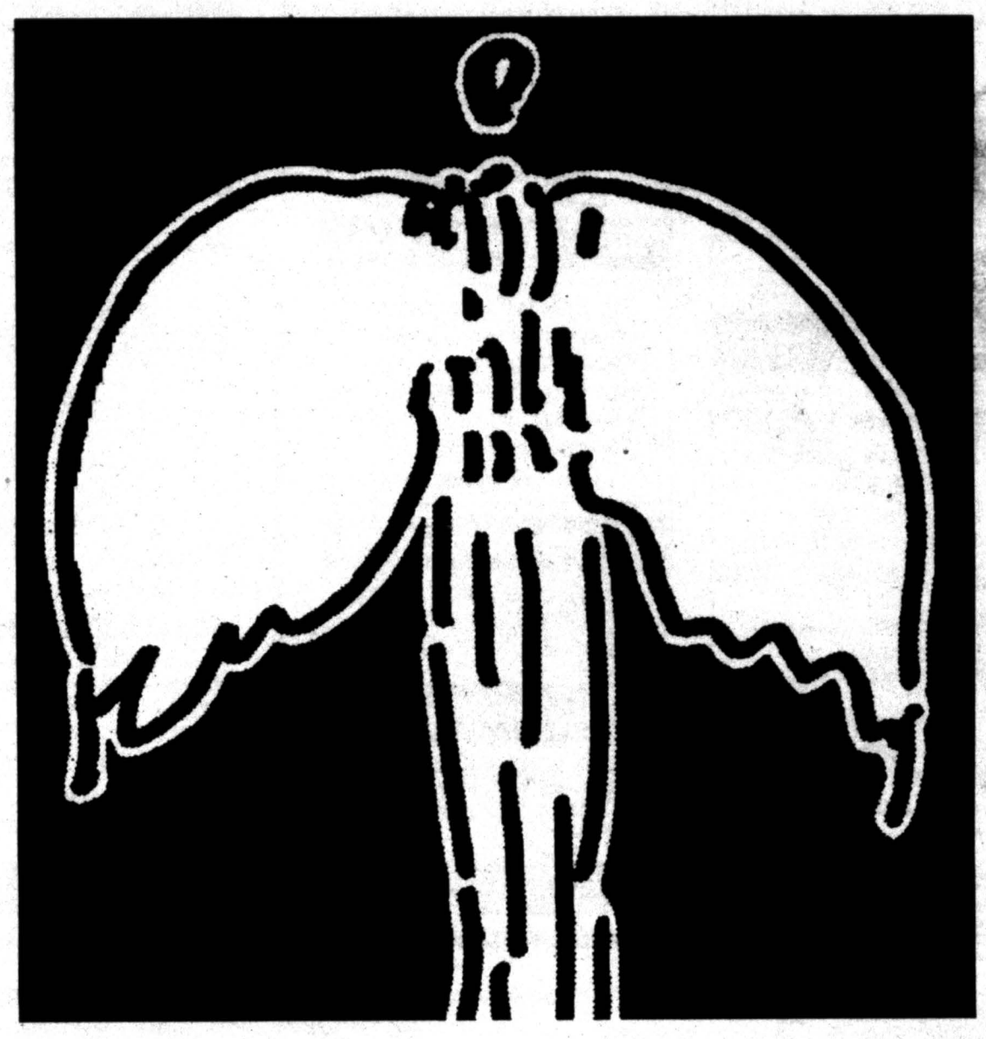
For Ticket Information Contact:
MONTEREY BAY BLUES FESTIVAL
P.O. Box 1400 • Seaside, CA 93955 • (831) 394-2652
www.montereyblues.com

Box Office Hours:
Tuesday, June 20 through Thursday, June 22 - 10 am to 7 pm
Friday, June 23, Saturday, June 24 and Sunday, June 25 - 9 am to 9 pm

Grounds Ticket Prices: (advance grounds tickets are available through BASS)
Friday $15 • Saturday and Sunday $23 per day • Three day package $50
With ID for active military and seniors 65 and over:
Friday $12 • Saturday and Sunday $17 per day • Three day package $42

BASS TICKETS Wherehouse/Tower • 831-998-BASS
All tickets Subject to Convenience Fee

FINGERHUT GALLERY
OF CARMEL
GRAND OPENING
MEET THE ARTIST
PETER MAX



"ANGEL" 4" x 5", 2000 © Peter Max 2000

"PROFILE" 4" x 5", 2000 © Peter Max 2000

FRIDAY, JUNE 23, 6-9 PM
R.S.V.P.: 800-899-1313
ON SAN CARLOS BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH
NEXT TO THE HOG'S BREATH - CARMEL, CA

WEEKLY SUMMER FILMS IN THE FOREST CONTINUES AT THE BEACH

FOR THE second year in a row, Films in the Forest will be transferred to Carmel Beach the evening of Saturday, June 24 when "The Creature from the Black Lagoon," sponsored by the Carmel Fire Protection Association, will be shown at 8:30 p.m. or dusk at the 13th Street cove below Scenic, free of charge to the public.

Arranged by The Forest Theater Guild, with guild vice president Greg Cellitti in charge, Films in the Forest will show 11 more films this summer on Tuesday and Wednesday nights at the Forest Theater amphitheater, Carmel, through Aug. 2 — at $5 for adults, $3 for children 12 and under — ending with a Devendorf Park free showing of "American Graffiti on August 5.

Bring a blanket and a friend, and a picnic dinner, and dress warmly. For information call 626-1681.

Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 OR FAX 624-8463 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Auto for Sale

MERCURY VILLAGER 94' - Good condition 103,000/km. $11,500 obo. Please call Felipe at 392-1380 home or 915-1291 cell phone. 6/16

97' MERCEDES E 320 - 38,000 miles, $34,900. Dark green, sunroof. 626-6564 6/30

Business for Sale

PHOTOGRAPHY BUSINESS
$29,500
Established 1985.
Advertising memberships, contacts, office space in place.
See:
http/:/www.whps.com/sale
or e-mail:
businessforsale1@yahoo.com
Write to:
Ad#619
C/o Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921

Beauty

Top Coat Nails
Special Prices
Excellent Service
Walk-Ins Welcome
626-8799

Classic Car for Sale

'72 MERCEDES, 250 COUPE COLLECTORS CONCOURS BUFFS
All original. One owner. 18 years old classic. Crown, excellent condition. 130,000 miles. Stored six years, not running. $7,000,500 or offer.
659-7474 evenings

Commercial for Lease

APPROX 325 SQ FT - 1/2 block South of Ocean on San Carlos. Zoned cc. $850 per month. Rod 624-5373 TF

Employment Wanted

HELPING HANDS - Grocery shopping, pick-up/drop-off prescriptions, dry cleaning, ect. Call today, Araceli (626-5938) TF

Gardening

PROFESSIONAL ESTATE GARDENER
Seeking new clientele. 18th year of meticulous service. Licensed & knowledgeable garden consultation, design and renovations.
Fine residential maintenance.
Rory: 831/643-1334

COMPLETE GARDEN DESIGN
G & D LANDSCAPING
Design
Landscaping
Maintenance
Irrigation
Hauling
WE DO IT ALL!
For reasonable rates & free estimates call:
(831) 626-2856
831-596-5917cell

www.carmelpine.com.com

Gardening

FOREVER GREEN
Complete lawn & garden care, yard clean ups & weeding, irrigation system repair and installation. Tree trimming, general maintenance hauling. Free estimates and good references. Senior discounts. Lic. #18851.
Tel. 831-444-8226
Pager 831-203-0072

Help Wanted

FRONT DESK CLERK
Adobe Inn,
Dolores & 8th, Carmel
4 Diamond rated inn.
Top salary commensurate with experience.
Apply in person.
9 am-2 pm

CUSTOMER SERVICE/SALES
www.workforstudents.com
• Part/Full Time • Flexible hours
• College scholarships available
• Conditions apply
$15.00 Base - Appt.
No exp. nec. • Will train.
Call 10A.M.-5 P.M. 375-0175

Help Wanted

ATTENTION!!!
$500-2,500 mo. p/t
$2500-7500+ mo. f/t
Serious work at home opportunity! Great for parents!
(877) 635-WORK
www.nhba.com Code B1445

SALES
Great opportunity. Luxury items, soft phone sales, existing customer base. Up scale Carmel RE - ETAIL. Highly motivated. Excellent phone skills, Experience required. Fax resume to 831-649-3016
Bittner.com

MAINTENANCE PERSON
Adobe Inn,
Dolores & 8th, Carmel
Experience required.
Top salary.
Apply in person.
9 am-2 pm

REACH YOUR FULL POTENTIAL
Multibillion $ Japanese Co. in US wants leaders looking for 6 figure annual incomes plus.
Call 24 hr. recording toll free
888-616-4376

DRIVERS NEEDED
Do you want to earn money and have fun?
JUNE 15, 16, 17, & 18
Be a part of the
100th Annual U.S. Open
Please call A.S.A.P.
1.877.965.4667
All applicants must have resume and DMV print out, must provide a photo ID and proof of employment eligibility.

FAX your ad to the Carmel Pine Cone 624-8463

Home Repair

HOME AND PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
Repairs, yard and garage cleanups, hauling, deliveries.
Honest, reliable.
Terence - 624-9106

Housekeeping

CRISTINA'S TEAM - 15 years exp. Local references provided. Intelligent, energetic, reliable. 583-0256 6/30

EXCELLENT & REASONABLE - Housecleaning, with local references. Please call Isabel @ 899-7825 6/16

Internet Business

INTERNET BUSINESS FROM HOME
Learn how you can tap the power of the Internet part time, from home with our turnkey e-business system.
Integrity with a NASDAQ co.
http://gateway.to/workathome

Misc. for Sale

1972 U.S. OPEN NECK TIE
Brand new, made by Talbot Co.
Collectors item. $700/pair
(blue & red with U.S. Open symbols)
831-422-1565

Pets

PET ADOPTION SOUTH BAY - Pure breed rescue. (831) 663-3235 or 408-629-8293. 6/16

GOLDEN RET. PUPS - Outstanding litter of 11 ch. lines. Born May 23, 2000. O.F.A & C.R.F. Carolyn (831) 426-1660 6/23

YELLOW LABRADOR PUPPIES - Champion parents, English line. $600. Call Linda @ 655-5424 evenings.

Services

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, (626-4367). For a free estimate. TF

RECLAIM THE VALUE of your view! Call **ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING** in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

SPRINKLER MAN - Sprinkler repair, design, and conversions for low water usage. 1-800-508-2656 6/30

Situation Wanted

PERSONAL ASSISTANT/ORGANIZER - Available part-time or on call. References. 649-1037 6/16

Workshop

Summer Writing Workshop
Learn, review, and enhance writing skills. For students in grades 4 through10. Private tutoring in reading & writing is also available. Workshop sessions will be offered June 19-30, July 10-21, Aug. 7-18, Mon.– Fri. 9:30 - 11am. Call for information. **372-7616**

Shop locally and Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Help Wanted

Pebble Beach Resorts™
Exciting opportunities await you at Pebble Beach!
Our employees enjoy great benefits, free golf, free meals and great discounts.
We hope you will consider joining our world-renowned team.

Does the thought of raising hospitality standards beyond the 5-star level excite you? • Do you have a passion to make a difference? Can you sense what a person needs/wants before they ask? • Do you remember names and faces? • Can you create the "big welcome/" Do you always believe the customer comes first? • Is excellence a priority to you?

If you find yourself answering yes to these questions, please apply now!
We have these immediate openings available:
Restaurant Host Persons • Restaurant and Banquet Servers • Retail Sales Associates
Customer Service Representatives • Administrative Assistant • Fitness Desk Clerk • Reservations Customer Service Agent

Management Opportunites:
Assistant Manager – Roy's

To learn more about these and other current openings, please apply in person – **Pebble Beach Human Resources** (PG Gate)
Tuesday - Thursday 9am - Noon • Pebble beach is committedto work force diversity.
E.O.E./Drug Free Workplace. Personal employment references will be checked. www.pebblebeach.com

Help Wanted

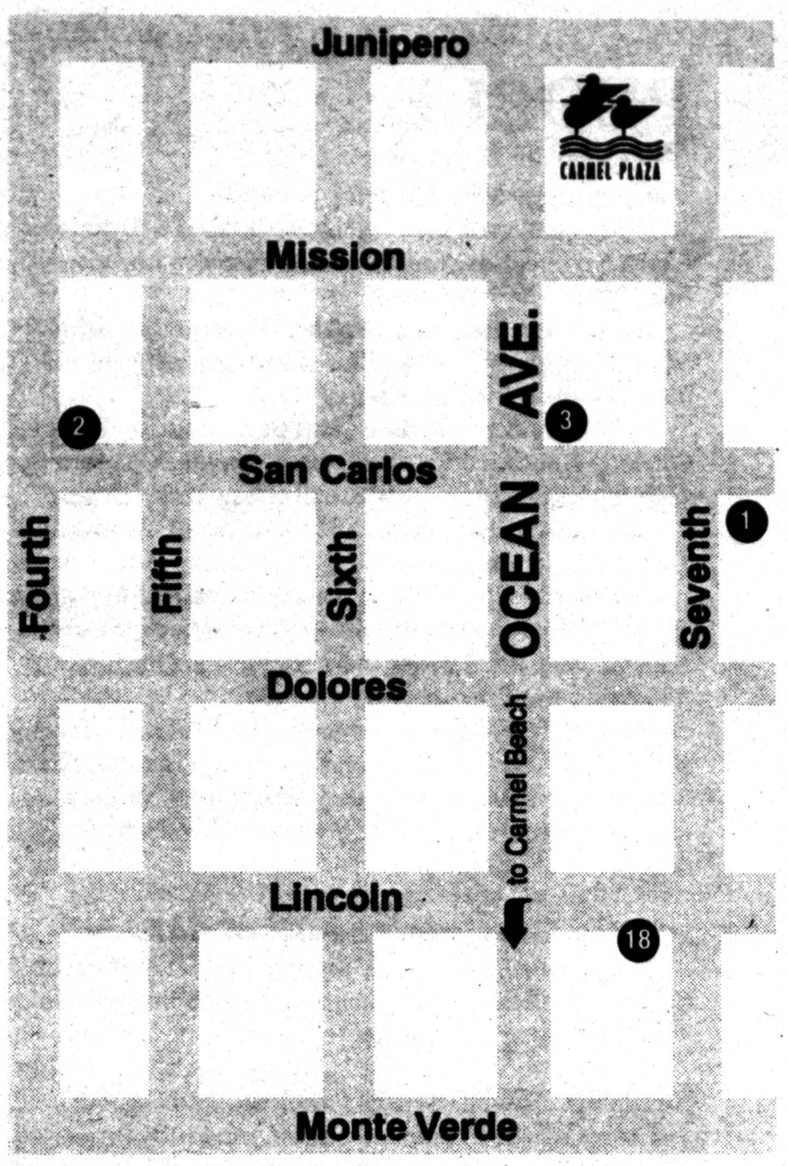
The Hampton-Brown Company
Educational Publishing Company seeks:
FORMATTER
For full time position in the Production/Design department. Must have thorough knowledge of Quark, Photo Shop, and Illustrator with minimum 2 yrs. extensive exp. in each. Some design & artistic ability a plus. Should be highly detailed, focused, dependable, and driven by excellence. Must be able to work and think quickly & work under pressure. Excellent Company, Salary & Benefits. EOE
Please send resume to: HR
P.O. Box 223220, Carmel, CA 93922
FAX: 831-625-3195
No calls, please

The Hampton-Brown Company
A Leading EL-HI Publishing Company is seeking:
EDITORIAL PROJECT COORDINATOR
This position assures the quality, series integrity, and timely delivery of educational materials, which are written, designed, and produced using both in-house staff and out-of-house vendors. The right candidate will be able to create and maintain project organization, schedules, and budgets; communicate project specs and status to all involved parties; negotiate with and manage resources; and oversee the development of manuscript from inception to bound book. Initiative and excellent communication and problem-solving skills are key attributes of this position. BA degree and min. 3 years in educational publishing required, or equivalent in education and experience. Computer expertise a must, to include Excel and Microsoft Project. Production editing skills are a plus. Excellent Company, salary and benefits.
Please send resume to: HR
P.O. Box 223220, Carmel, CA 93922
FAX: 831-625-3195
E-mail: humanresources@hampton-brown.com

Help Wanted

Work for Census 2000
A Good Paying Temporary job
Pay Rate $10.75 an hour
Census 2000 needs individuals to help count in your community. We'll train and pay you weekly as Census takers. These temporary part-time jobs last approximately four to six weeks and the hours are flexible.
It's a great second job and a way to earn extra money. But the best part is that you can be proud, knowing you're helping your community.
We need you now - so get involved.
Call us today.
1-831-444-1820
www.census.gov/jobs2000
The Census Bureau is an Equal Opportunity Employer
TDD: 1-800-341-1310
AN IMPORTANT JOB — THAT PAYS
United States Census 2000

Carmel-by-the-Sea



RESTAURANTS

1 LA DOLCE VITA
A romantic country hideaway of the type found in small towns–but is the town Carmel or Tuscany? Warm, sunny and colorful, La Dolcé Vita is like a family home in the Italian countryside. The menu features authentic Italian dishes selected from old world recipes and prepared with meticulous respect for tradition. And the atmosphere? Like coming home to the family you never knew you had. The best feature: A beautiful heated skylit garden terrace. Lunch 12 - 3 pm; Dinner 5-10 pm. San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th. (831) 624-3667.

2 FOURTH AVENUE PASTA HOUSE
The interior has a clean elegance to it, decorated in colors of taupe, white and blondwood. Track lighting spotlights soft watercolors in attractive rose colors, fuzzy greens and inky blues. At night, with the sound system gently playing Louie Armstrong standards, the restaurant has a stylish, big-city feel to it. **Dinner for two, $32.00, includes Minestrone soup, dinner salad, spaghetti and meatballs, ciabatta bread, spumoni and a bottle of wine.** Reservations suggested, but not required. Dinner served Wed.-Mon. 5-9 PM. Closed Tues.• (831) 622-7774

18 THE COTTAGE RESTAURANT
The Cottage has that quaint charm which makes it a local favorite. Dining features homemade meals from eggs benedict & Pannetone French Toast to our famous Caesar salad & award-winning artichoke soup. Choose from over 100 entrées. Breakfast, Lunch and now Dinner, too! Dinners include pizza, fresh seafood specials, steaks and pasta. Open daily: Mon-Sat. 7:30am-3 pm, Sun. 7:30am-2pm. Lunch from 11am. Dinner Thurs - Sat. starting at 5pm. Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th • (831) 625-6260

SPECIALTY SHOPS

3 AFRICAN ODYSSEY
Furniture handcrafted from untreated hardwood railroad ties laid in Africa at the turn of the century. Antique and contemporary sculptures, art & accessories. Ocean btwn. Mission & San Carlos. (831) 626-8090

For information regarding advertising on this page call Barbara Gianotti at The Carmel Pine Cone 624-0162

Destination: Carmel Plaza
CARMEL PLAZA
Over 50 Superb Stores & Restaurants

FASHION
• Ann Taylor
• Banana Republic
• Chico's
• Donlé
• Georgiou
• Graphic Traffic
• Madrigal
• Mark Fenwick
• Parts Unknown
• Saks Fifth Ave. North
• Saks Fifth Ave. South
• Talbots

SHOES/LEATHER and ACCESSORIES
• Enzo Pagano Shoes
• Louis Vuitton
• Nine West
• Sockshop Carmel

SPECIALTY SHOPS
• Babushka
• Game Gallery
• Herbal Apothecary
• La Petite Collectables
• Mark Reuben Gallery
• Monterey Bay Aquarium Store
• Rox Arcana
• Shells of Carmel
• Toys in the Attic

JEWELRY
• Greenwich Time
• Impostors
• Jeffrey Collection
• Sun Studio

ART/HOME DECOR
• Marco Polo's
• My Wish List
• People's Pottery
• Raffles

GIFTS, BOOKS & CARDS
• Books, Inc.
• Papyrus – Fine Stationery
• The Sharper Image

RESTAURANTS
• Backstreet Bistro
• Carmel Candy & Confection Co.
• The Cheese Shop
• Flying Fish Grill
• Little Dipper
• Patisserie Boissiere Café
• Plaza Café and Grill

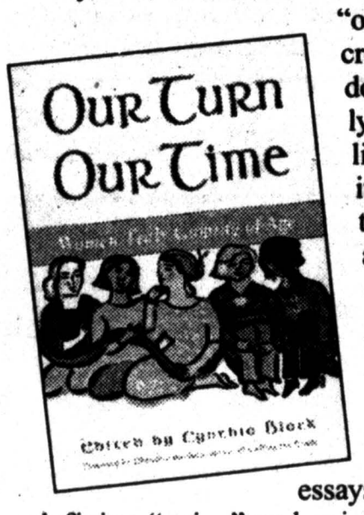
SERVICES
• John Thodos, Architect
• Carmel Plaza Offices

100TH U.S. OPEN EXTENDED HOURS
All Plaza Merchants open until 9:00 p.m.
Thursday, June 15th, Friday, June 16th and Saturday, June 17th
10:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Convenient and complimentary parking with validation in our garage on Mission Street

THE BOOKSHELF

From page 20A

Inc, Hillsboro, Ore. Reynolds writes of women incorporating beauty and sacredness into everyday life. She contends that "only then can they express their creative gifts and healing wisdom" for which they are uniquely qualified. Reynolds is a published author and labyrinth facilitator who teaches — at presentations and women's retreats across the nation — how to combine ritual with sacred intention through altars, collage, spirit dolls and other touchstones. She calls it **"Visual Prayer,"** the title of her essay. This anthology of essays deals with women who are redefining "aging" and voicing a new vitality for the years past 50. Reynolds will appear at a booksigning from 7 to 8:30 p.m., Friday, June 23 at The Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard Shopping Village, Carmel.



❑❑❑

SCULPTOR **RICHARD MacDonald** will appear at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, June 20 at Borders, Sand City, to talk about and sign his book, **"Richard MacDonald"** which chronicles his career. The handsome book is illustrated with photographs of the artist's sculptures, paintings and drawings. The latest of MacDonald's heroic-size sculptures has just been erected at Pebble Beach to commemorate the 100th U.S. Open. It depicts the anatomy of the golfer's swing and "the dawn of a new millennium as it encircles centuries of excellence past, present and future." For information, call 899-6692.

❑❑❑

CHILD IN the family? Sign them up for Harrison Memorial Library's **Park Branch** summer reading program which began this week as "Book a Trip — read around the world this summer." School-age children may sign up at the children's library at Sixth Avenue and Mission, Carmel, and earn rewards based on the amount of time they spend reading. For information, call 624-4664.

❑❑❑

START READING **"The House of Mirth"** by **Edith Wharton** so that you can join a discussion of this bestseller of the turn of the century. Facilitated by Stuart and Paula Walzer, discussions are always lively. The Literary Circle will meet at 7 p.m. on Thursday, June 29 in the Community Room at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. For information, call 646-3949.

❑❑❑

HARRISON MEMORIAL Library will reopen at 10 a.m. on Tuesday, June 27 after its roof renovation and installation of a brand new check-out desk. Many thanks to Margaret Pelikan, Arlene Hess and all the other library people for soldiering on with a mini adult library in the Local History Room at Park Branch during the hiatus from Harrison.

Antiques will be appraised in town next Saturday

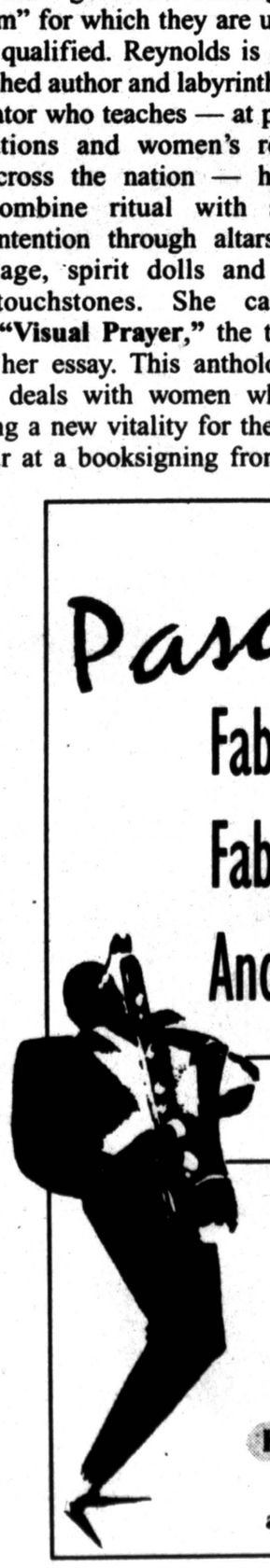
AN ANTIQUES Appraisal Day will be held from 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, June 24 at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel, sponsored by the Carmel Heritage Society.

A fair market evaluation will be offered for $10 for one item, $15 for two and $20 for three items.

Experts will donate their time and talent to benefit the Carmel Heritage Society.

Appraisers include Anna Beck, Mary Bristow, Terry Trotter, Cheryl Trotter, Mark Weseloh, Nick Robertson and Robert Moore. For information, call 624-4447.

Pasqual's
Fabulous Food...
Fabulous Service...
And the Right Attitude!



Brunch ~ Lunch
Dinner

Special
Father's Day
BRUNCH
Starting at 10 am $11.95

Reservations 831-624-2200
Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th
across from Bruno's Market

Pick Your Festival Dates Now!

"One hundred world-class musicians in a beautiful place."
- The New York Times

Bach Lives in Carmel
CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL
July 15 - August 6, 2000

BRUNO WEIL
Music Director & Conductor
ELIZABETH WALLFISCH
Concertmaster

SAT: Two stirring celebrations of rebirth, and the sweet intensity of a 20th century master. Bruno Weil conducts J.S. Bach's Cantata 31 and Easter Oratorio, Bartok's Divertimento for Strings. Early reservations advised

SUN: Bach's incandescent St. John Passion reaches ecstatic heights, as Bruno Weil leads the massed chorus and orchestra. Early reservations advised

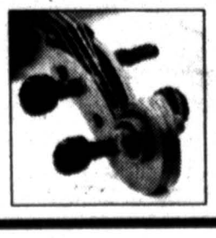
MON: Renaissance Spanish and Native American music 7/17; Chanticleer sings amorous Italian madrigals 7/24, 7/31. Early reservations advised

TUES: Haydn "Oxford" Symphony, Mozart "Paris" Symphony, Beethoven Mass in C Major. Three great masters of the Viennese style spend an evening together (Weil). Early reservations advised

WED: Mission Carmel All-Bach Candlelight Concert " A Hymn for All Seasons." Bruce Lamott leads the acclaimed Festival Chorale in majestic expressions of praise

THURS: Baroque String Concertos led from the violin by Elizabeth Wallfisch in a sparkling evening of Bach, CPE Bach, Geminiani, Telemann, Locatelli

FRI: Joyous celebration of the life of J.S. Bach on the 250th anniversary of his death, with compelling cantatas and Bach's final notes from Art of the Fugue (Weil)



LOCAL ALERT:
Order early for Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday concerts.

Order your seats now $12-$53
Phone orders (831) 624-2046
On-line www.bachfestival.org

Musical smorgasbord served throughout U.S. Open weekend

IN ANTICIPATION of a busy U.S. Open week, local venues have plenty to offer in the way of variety and quality of live entertainment. Performing at the Lodge at Pebble Beach (a short stroll from the venerable golf course) is the **Marty Headman Jazz Quartet** appearing every Thursday and Friday this month along with world-class guitarist **Bruce Foreman**. Foreman, as well known on the Peninsula as he is throughout the world, is a popular instructor for the Monterey Jazz Festival High School clinics and recently released his latest CD, "Foreman on the Job." Music starts at 6 p.m. and continues until 10:30. No cover. Call 624-3811 for info.

At the Jazz & Blues Company located in the Crossroads Shopping Center, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel, vocalist **Nancy King** appears Saturday, June 17 with pianist **Steve Christofferson**. Featured on Ray Brown's CD, "Some of My Best Friends are Singers," King has worked with John Handy and studied under jazz great Jon Hendricks. This weekend she makes her Jazz & Blues Company debut. Music starts at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are $25. 624-6432.

Sly McFly's on Cannery Row in Monterey helps celebrate the 100th U.S. Open with two of the most popular blues bands in their respective California communities. Friday night, June 16, local blues band **Red Beans & Rice** plays a spicy up-tempo brand of blues and on Saturday, June 17, **Mick Martin** makes his Monterey debut.

Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

Across Cannery Row at the Blue Fin Cafe & Billiards, legendary Santa Cruz rock & roll band **Stormin Norman & the Cyclones** blows into town Friday night, June 16. Saturday, June 17, **The Old Spice Girls** return to the Fin for an encore performance. The last time OSG's Tom and Angelina Ayres played at the Blue Fin, they blew out the power in the entire city of Monterey. They promise to tone things down a bit this time around. No cover. Music starts at 9 p.m. 375-7000.

PEOPLE

From page 18A

Valley refugee who now telecommutes.

Others gathered there included **Barbara Simmons, Clark Struve, Suzanne St. John, Lisa Bryan**, and **Jeff Ford** with wife **Maria**.

By the way, **Jeff** and **Richard Warren** are all psyched up to go to Scotland for some serious golf. (Yes, they will check out St. Andrews!)

East Coasters **Janice Harper, Cindy Luden, Christi Rzodkiewicz** and their friend, Californian **Julie Faster**, were secretly hoping they'd see Clint.

The best story around was the one of newlyweds **Tom Ferraro** and **Jane Ling** of Florida. Jane, whose son **Craig** runs the Mission Ranch, explained how they had decided at the last minute to get married on Carmel Beach. Then they asked their friends, locals **Anne & Art Schurman**, to stand up for them.

"Jane simply called and asked me, 'What are you doing tomorrow?'" Anne recalled. "When she heard we were free, she told us what they were planning and said, 'Just be there at 4:30.'" Talk about a hassle-free wedding!

■ Percy Gray signs books at CAA

It was time for a book signing on June 10 at the Carmel Art Association for its newly published book, "The Legacy of Percy Gray."

A full house included artists such as **Wilda Northrop, Ikbal Munir, Ethel & Jim Wood** and **Johanna Ward**. Johanna, a quilter, modestly wondered whether she really qualified as an "artist." However, anyone who's taken a good look at professional quilts knows the artistic talent it takes to come up with those designs!

Others present were connoisseurs like interior designer **Jan Gardner, Buck Beamus** and **Carlie Short**.

The most commotion, though, was caused by the appearance of Dr. **Ron Faia**, seen standing, smiling and looking remarkably healthy after having survived that horrendous skiing accident in Europe some months ago.

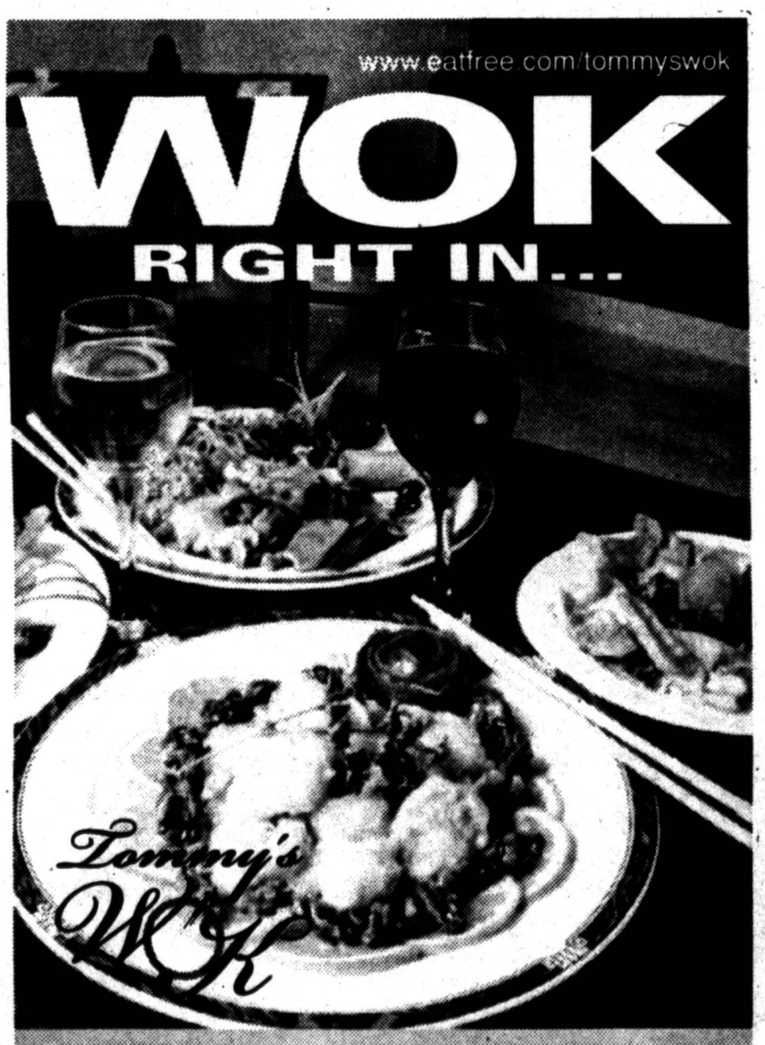
Door House
Thank You

We thank publicly the following people for their generous contributions of time and/or materials in the restoration of the Door House.

Don Wald .....Architect
Leo Woods .....Surveyor
Ray Miller .....Contractor
Mike Mahoney .....Mahoney Masonry
Jim Gruwell .....Sheet Metal
Marshall Stimpson .....Roofer
Enid Sales ....Carmel Preservation Foundation

OPEN HOUSE
AT THE **DOOR HOUSE**
Sunday, June 25th • 2 to 4 pm
24814 Pescadero Road, Carmel
(North of Lincoln Street & First Ave.)
The historic Door House, built in 1906, will also be included in the Carmel Heritage Society's Historic House Tour, which will be held on Sunday, September 24, 2000.
Karyl Hall and Fred Nelson

www.eatfree.com/tommyswok
WOK RIGHT IN...



Tommy's WOK
Carmel's only authentic Szechwan Hunan Mandarin restaurant
Redwood Court
Mission St. between Ocean & 7th
Across from Carmel Plaza
624-8518
Lunch:11:30-2:30
Dinner:4:30-9:30
Tuesday-Sunday
We deliver in the Carmel Area • Call for details

THE WEB
THE STORE
THE CONCERTS
THE RADIO STATION
THE RECORDING COMPANY
the jazz & BLUES company
The World's First *All-Jazz* Store®
• Apparel • Chapeaux • Posters • Books
• Collectibles • Memorabilia • Greeting Cards • Records
• CDs/DVDs • Videos • Jewelry • Photography
• Fine Art • Musical Instruments and more
For great jazz and blues on the Monterey Peninsula tune to KRML 1410-AM & 92.5-FM • AT&T cable in stereo.
831-624-6431
236 The Crossroads, Carmel, CA 93923
www.thejazzandbluescompany.com
Live Jazz concerts sponsored by W&J Graham's Port
Pianos by Yamaha

Nancy King with Steve Christofferson
Sat. June 17
Vocalist Nancy King's interesting career began in San Francisco in the 1960's. She worked with Vince Guaraldi and John Handy, and later studied with the eminent Jon Hendricks. King has a lovely and supple voice, great scat-singing ability, and is very creative and entertaining. Ray Brown featured her on his Telarc CD "Some of My Best Friends Are Singers," and she has toured internationally and been involved in the Stanford University Jazz Workshop and Bud Shank's Centrum Jazz Workshop. She will be making her debut at The Jazz & Blues Company with her pianist, Steve Christofferson, whom pianist and songwriter David Frishberg says is "one of my favorite piano players."
UPCOMING EVENTS:
■ Friday, June 23 ➤ Barbara Morrison Quartet
■ Saturday, June 24 ➤ Herb Geller Trio
■ Saturday, July 8 ➤ Red Holloway Quartet
■ Saturday, July 15 ➤ Ann Dyer Trio
■ Saturday, July 22 ➤ Denise Perrier Trio
■ Sunday, July 30 ➤ Gonzalo Rubalcaba Trio
IN ASSOCIATION WITH
The Carmel Pine Cone — Your Source for Local News, Arts and Opinion Since 1915
KRML

Unicorn Theatre / Summer Season at The Cherry Center for the Arts
4th at Guadalupe • Carmel

June 16 - July 9
Oscar Wilde's
The Importance of Being Earnest
Fridays & Saturdays at 8:00PM
Sundays at 7:00PM
Ticket $15.00 & $12.00
Tickets: 649-0259

Taps played daily.
FOOD · SPIRITS · FUN
Peter B's BrewPub
Peter B's combines GREAT pub food and 10 micro-beers brewed right on premises with a warm, friendly atmosphere, pool table and sports TVs to create Monterey's best and only "*Brewstaurant*"!
Open 7 Days a Week
Mon-Thurs 4pm-1am
Fri-Sun 11am-1am
ON THE ALLEY BEHIND THE DOUBLETREE / MONTEREY / 649-4511 EXT. 138

SPEED

From page 11A

habits, like ignoring intersections or being distracted by cell phones or CD players."

While all drivers need instruction, Carbonel said new drivers and the elderly are at higher risk. He focuses his efforts on educating senior drivers through the AARP's 55 Alive classes.

"We go in and talk about the California Vehicle Code and tell war stories — we're full of them," he said.

Carbonel said having a uniformed officer discuss driving helps people understand and captures their attention.

"You could have a driver education person talk at these retirement homes, but it has more impact to have a uniform in there," he said.

Carbonel will teach at an AARP 55 Alive class in Carmel July 26 at the Blanchard House behind the Carmel Foundation, and encourages all "mature drivers" to attend.

"My father's 92, and he gave up his license five or six years ago not because of me, but because he knew he couldn't drive safely with his grandchildren," he said. "That's not always an option, of course — we are also asking them to be more aware of their capabilities. People need to remember that yes, we can be out there, shooting the radar gun and writing tickets, but we need to go to the other side and educate people."

Like most law enforcement agencies, the CHP is chronically understaffed, according to Carbonel, and the Monterey County area suffers doubly because of its high cost of living.

"We are short-handed, but we are still out there," he said, adding that high-priority areas, like Carmel Valley Road, Highway 1 and Highway 101, are always covered by the CHP even when the agency is short of officers.

But a fully staffed local CHP office would benefit everyone, he said.

"We are still actively looking, but I think one of the drawbacks of moving to this area for a lot of the older officers is this is a high-cost area," he said. "A lot of people don't find it attractive to move here, so we are actively recruiting homegrown officers. A lot of the newer officers will be assigned to Carmel Valley Road."

CHP recruits attend a six-month academy in Sacramento, and then serve their probationary period wherever in the state they might be needed. Following that period, they can opt to return to the Monterey Peninsula, Carbonel said.

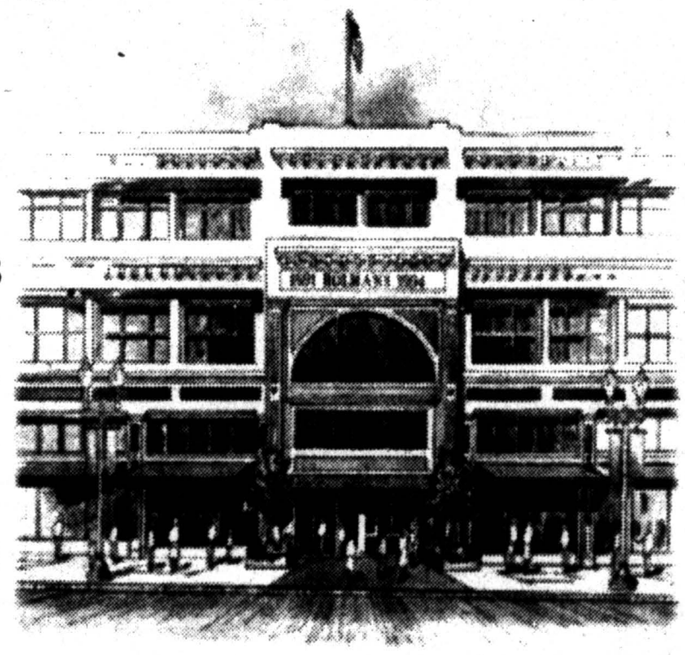
GRAEBER GARDENS
Get Your Garden Growing
Color Up!
Shady Color!
White Bacopa
Blue Lobelia
Campanula
Astilbe
New Impatiens
115 Monterey-Salinas Hwy.
455-1876

STATE-OF-THE-ART (Packaging & Shipping)

Packaging and Shipping Services Include:
•Expert Packaging Art Objects to Heirlooms of all sizes
• Packaging Materials at Competitive Prices
• FREE Estimates, Commercial Pickup Service & More!
PRECISE
PACKAGING INC
Packed right. Shipped quick. No hassles.
Call 641-0828
2062 Sunset Dr.
in Pacific Grove
In the Russell Service Center, across from Hayward Lumber
FAST PACK FAST PACK FAST PACK FAST PACK

TAX-FREE INCOME!
California Municipal Bonds
Fed & State Tax-Free
AAA Rated & Insured
CALL FOR CURRENT QUOTES!
We can help you!
Laurence Krueger
(415) 421-8900
WULFF, HANSEN & CO. - SINCE 1931
Member NASD, SIPC

Grand Opening
Sale Prices
American Granite and Marble
• Granite
• Marble
• Slate, Limestone
• Slabs
• All Natural Stone
• Granite & Marble Sinks
• Design
• Fabrication
• Restoration
• Sealing
• Maintenance Products
• Supplies
800 Lighthouse • Monterey
Monday-Saturday
Sunday by Appointment
Tele. 375-8277 Fax 375-8276

Try us first! You will love it!!
WHY PAY MORE?
Buy High Quality, Brand Name Furniture For A Fraction of the Original Cost.
A DREAM COMES TRUE!
• FINE FURNISHINGS
• ANTIQUES
• JEWELRY
• SILVER
• COLLECTIBLES
• ORIENTALIA
• VICTORIAN
• AMERICAN
• VINTAGE LACE
• COLLECTIONS

• FINE CHINA
• PORCELAIN
• CRYSTAL
EPHEMERA
• POTTERY
• ART
• CARPETS
• VINTAGE TOYS
• MEMORABILIA
MAKE SURE TO VISIT THE 50% DISCOUNT SECTION
HOLMAN CONSIGNMENT CENTER
542 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE
2ND FLOOR ABOVE MEZZANINE
DOWNTOWN PACIFIC GROVE
The Finest Consignment Center, Antique Plaza & Auction House in the State!
All under one roof!
Service with smiles, courtesy, friendliness and integrity.
Service to all, including: Estates, Trustees, Executors, Probates, Attorneys, Investors and Collectors.
The Finest Location ❖ Crew ❖Advertisements ❖ Prompt Payments
NOW ACCEPTING...
Consignments of fine furniture, antiques, jewelry and collectibles for our upcoming Auction.
For appointment please call (831) 646-1678

OPINION

Editorial

Fog rolls in as black cloud departs

MONTEREY PENINSULA residents who want to protect their quality of life breathed a sigh of relief when thick fog rolled over the Pebble Beach Golf Links during the first round of the U.S. Open Championship.

That's because there was a serious danger, after three amazing days of sunshine and heat, that tens of thousands of visitors and millions of television viewers would get the wrong idea about our weather and decide to move here as soon as possible.

But while the weather returned to its normal, foggy state Thursday, a political black cloud that was lifted over Pebble Beach last week seems likely to be gone forever.

The announcement June 6 by Peter Ueberroth, Clint Eastwood and Alan Williams that the company's plan for 316 new homesites would be abandoned in favor of 160 new hotel rooms seems likely to end a contentious debate that has gone on for ten years. Under their new plan, private property that is zoned for hundreds of homes would become a permanent open space preserve — without taxpayers spending a dime for land acquisition.

And by asking for a ballot initiative to guarantee that hundreds of acres of Monterey pine forest would remain undeveloped forever — without any accompanying language to provide that the hotel rooms and new golf course would get permits — they showed a concern for natural resources that even the most conscientious business executive would be hard-pressed to match.

The whole arrangement seems almost too good to be true. But it is true, according to County Counsel Adrienne Grover, who said this week that the complex, 9,000-word ballot measure would achieve the open space goals outlined by the company. Furthermore, if the ballot measure passes, the open space designations could only be changed by another vote of the people, she said.

The Pebble Beach Company's proposal represents the final triumph of the famed Pebble Beach Golf Links, which was laid out on the shores of Carmel Bay more than 80 years ago by a real estate developer, S.F.B. Morse, who planned the course as an inducement for people to buy the nearby lots he was subdividing by the score. Golf was just a sideshow to the main event, which was real estate.

The course has succeeded beyond Morse's wildest dreams, and is ironically now a more valuable asset than the empty land nearby. Hotel rooms within walking distance of the course are worth millions, while homesites can apparently be discarded in favor of environmental protection without serious financial loss.

The transformation is beneficial to the flora and fauna of the Monterey Peninsula, to every resident of Del Monte Forest and surrounding communities, and to the millions who visit every year.

The new owners of the Pebble Beach Co. deserve everyone's thanks for their creative business strategy, which seems likely to be better for the community than it is for them.

BEST OF BATES

"Now on this hole, everything breaks toward the ocean."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone will not edit letters but reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's signature, name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters-to-the-editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

Wants theater to stay put

Dear Editor:

It was with great interest that we read your May 26 article, "Ambitious Plan for Carmel Movie Theater." It was at first exciting to read of Resort Theaters' much-needed plan to improve and expand the Crossroads Cinema. We then read the Crossroads may not renew the theater's lease, and that Safeway may expand and effectively remove Carmel's only movie theater! We already have a Safeway and Albertsons plus two local grocery stores, but only one movie theater.

We regularly enjoy movies at the Crossroads Cinema. The location is convenient for us, and like most people, we appreciate having a small theater in our community. It provides entertainment without a lot of hassle, driving, and parking problems. Carmel itself has been featured in many movies and, by rights, should have a movie theater in it! We know we are not the only Carmelites who like watching a film without having to go over the hill.

It is a shame that the Crossroads is even considering such a move. Officials said they were considering "options the center's customers want." Well, we are customers of the center and want to keep our movie theater. It's as simple as that.

Cliff and Gloria Knuckles, *Carmel*

Office building's traffic

Dear Editor:

I question the judgment of Patricia Bernardi in suggesting that an office or medical building with staff, clients and providers coming and going, and using bathrooms would provide less traffic, less waste water and less water usage than a self-storage facility. I have no use for a storage unit but when we did have a locker in the San

See ***LETTERS*** *next page*

■ **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Martinez
■ **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
■ **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Reporters** ..... Tamara Grippi, ... Mary Brownfield, Rose Evers
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, ... Joann Kiehn
■ **Independent Advertising Sales** ..... Don Schoen
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith
■ **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
■ **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia
■ **Website Manager** ..... Casey Miller
■ **Circulation** ..... Oscar Garcia ..... Central Coast Delivery 596-5917, Fax 392-1459

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 86 No. 24
June 16, 2000

2000 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 2000 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California, established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: (831) 624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Newsroom Fax: (831) 624-8076
Advertising Fax: (831) 624-8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Third Class, $120 per year; First Class, $4.50 per issue

Francisco area we put the things in and some nine months later visited the facility to retrieve something and three months later emptied the locker. I doubt that people using self storage visit the facility even once a month, which we can reason would occur if a building had doctors, dentists and lawyers.

Mrs. Edwin Fink, *Carmel Valley*

Unfinished business?

Dear Editor:

Carmelites welcome the just announced $1 million above projected city revenue bonanza, but they should question the bloated, short sighted, economically unsound and unsustainable just adopted 2000-20001 budget. A budget that keeps the much ballyhooed $15 million deferred maintenance debt at the same level or more probably increases it, is unfair to the 85 percent of city employees with more than five years on the job and ignores a golden opportunity to improve business and tax revenues.

Adding a minuscule 1 percent increase of new maintenance to the city's 6.4 percent annual increase in the cost of doing business keeps the $15 million at $15 million. More probably it will increase.

Employee performance ratings are meaningless without a merit increase system. 75 of the city's 88 employees are at the top of their pay scales. The only thing they can look forward to is a cost of living increase two out of every three years.

Sunset Center is being renovated at about twice the cost of the city's gross annual revenues. It is and will continue to be a drastically underused publicly owned facility.

Nowhere in the private sector would a similar investment be considered without first formulating a sound plan that substantially increases revenues.

The council and staff refused to discuss a proposal that they hire a competent individual who would bring small conventions and money grants into the city.

In two to four years such an individual would bring considerably more money into the city than he/her salary cost us and we could look forward to many more of the sole and only off season convention that we now host.

Apparently our beautiful new Sunset Center is intended to be only a monument to our elected officials terms in office. It will also be a big drain on future revenues. Is it really radical to add 1 employee who brings money into the city to the 88 who perform services that now cost us 10.5 million a year?

Shouldn't a council with four of five currently or formerly self employed members reconsider?

Joe Steinfeld, *Carmel*

Organist's power of inspiration

Dear Editor:

It was interesting to read your cover story about Betty Fors, organist at Church of the Wayfarer. We have never met face to face, yet Betty created a fantasy day in my life.

Noticing a beautiful floral display, I popped into the foyer to see more clearly. Betty must have been practicing for a service and began one of my favorites, "A Mighty Fortress is Our God." I love to sing, but am not known for quality. But, in that instant, I became the soloist of my dreams and belted out the word as passionately as my soul could muster. Knowing that no one could hear me — not even the organist — gave power to my volume and volume to my lungs.,

Thank you Betty, for helping me to fulfill my life's wishes!

N.Z. Carol, *Carmel*

Kudos for 'No Whining'

Dear Editor:

I am writing to let you know that my husband and I thoroughly enjoyed the editorial entitled "No whining, please." Since I am formerly from New York City, comparing the complaints about the U.S. Open golf championship being played at Pebble Beach to "a resident of Fifth Avenue resenting all the people who actually set foot in Central Park," is so hilarious to me. This along with the rest of the analogies are points so well made that they are enough to hit the whiners right in the gut of their complaints. In short, the editorial is witty, straight forwardly bold and absolutely true. Thanks for printing it.

Regina F. Leyva, *Salinas*

Ernie's SIGNS & DISPLAYS Since 1946

10% off when you mention this ad (exp. 8/1/00).

2026 Sunset Drive
In Russell Service Center
Pacific Grove

Custom Wood & Cast Metal Signs for Your Home or Business

Ph: (831) 375-4490 Fax: (831) 375-3557

Homeowners with money worries may qualify for low-interest loans

LOANS: One of the most trusted direct lenders loosens its requirements for homeowners who need money now.

Have you been turned down for a loan? Do you need more than $10,000 for *any* reason? Are you paying more than 10% interest on any other loans or credit cards?

If you are a homeowner and answered 'yes' to any of these questions, they can tell you over the phone and *without obligation* if you qualify.

High credit card debt? Less-than-perfect credit? Self-employed? Late house payments? Financial problems? Medical bills? IRS liens? *It doesn't matter!*

If you are a homeowner with sufficient equity, there's an excellent chance you will qualify for a loan—*usually within 24 hours.*

You can find out over the phone—and free of charge—if you qualify. Stone Castle Home Loans is licensed by the CA Department of Corp. Open 7 days a week for your convenience.

Call 1-800-700-1242, ext. 150

PAID ADVERTISEMENT

Mary's Angels

425 Elder Avenue Sand City, CA 93955
www.marysangels.com
831-393-0345
Open Every Day, 10-5

Angels • Animals • Garden Ornaments
Fairies • Dishes • Rugs • Prints • Antiques
Cottage Furniture • Fountains & More

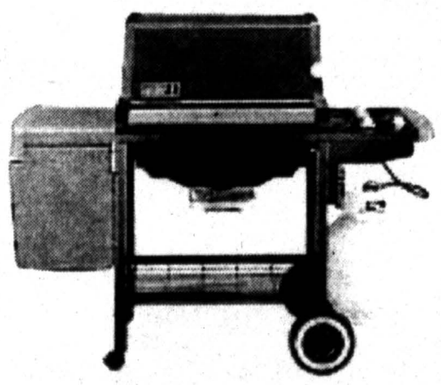
TO GET TO MARY'S ANGELS IN SAND CITY: On Highway 1, take the exit marked "218 Seaside Del Rey Oaks"; go past K-Mart to intersection with Del Monte Blvd. Turn left onto Del Monte; proceed to 2nd light, which is Contra Costa St.; turn left onto Contra Costa St. Go down 3 blocks to Elder Ave.; left onto Elder. Mary's Angels is at the end of 1st block on the right.

WE SHIP!

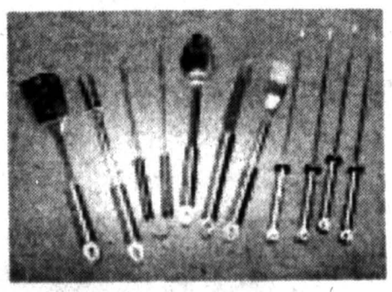
Be Ready For Father's Day

Quilted Fabric Hammock
Our handsome quilted hammock is reversible, offering a choice between a solid color or an attractive pattern. Made from a weather resistant outdoor fabric, it has a soil and stain resistant finish, making it easy to clean and maintain. One of the most durable hammocks you will find anywhere. Seven patterns to choose from.
Brinton's Price
199.00

Lafuma Lounge
100% Airlon fabric is UV resistant, colorfast and washable. Forest Green or Navy Blue. The most comfortable lounge ever made.
Brinton's Price
199.00
Also available Lafuma mesh chairs for pool side lounging.



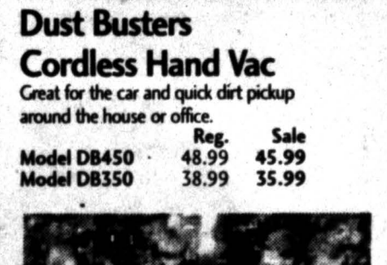
Weber Genesis Silver-B
Barbequing season is here and so are the new gas grills from Weber. The Genesis Silver comes with everything, 3 stainless steel burners, 424 sq. in. primary cooking area, 112 sq. in warming rack area and more.
Reg. 574.00
449.99



Stainless Steel Barbecue Set
10 piece all stainless barbecue tool set, great Father's Day gift.
Reg. 107.00
89.99

Look for our full color catalog in the Herald Newspaper every first and third Thursday of every month. If you would like to receive our catalog in the mail, call us at 624-8541 and we will put you on our mail lists.

ACE 15" Toolbox
Large comfortable handle. Sure-lock latch and side-grip handles with large lift-out tray. 15"Wx8.75"Dx7.875"
FREE utility box organizer inside.
Reg. 11.99
9.99



Dust Busters Cordless Hand Vac
Great for the car and quick dirt pickup around the house or office.

	Reg.	Sale
Model DB450	48.99	45.99
Model DB350	38.99	35.99

California Fire Pits
Heavy-duty steel construction - with screen and barbecue grate. Comes in two sizes.

Size	Brinton's Price
24"	399.00
30"	499.00

Thermo Fork
Cook that steak just right every time. Instantly reads meat temperature digitally. Detachable fork, dishwasher safe.
Reg. 14.49
12.99

BRINTON'S
REMARKABLE HOME & GARDEN STORE

Shop Monday through Friday 8 to 7 ◆ Saturday 8 to 6 ◆ Sunday 9 to 6
Located at the mouth of Carmel Valley, 546 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center
Call 624-8541 ◆ Delivery, gift wrap, mail wrap and gift certificates are available

Gregory's La-Z-Boy Center

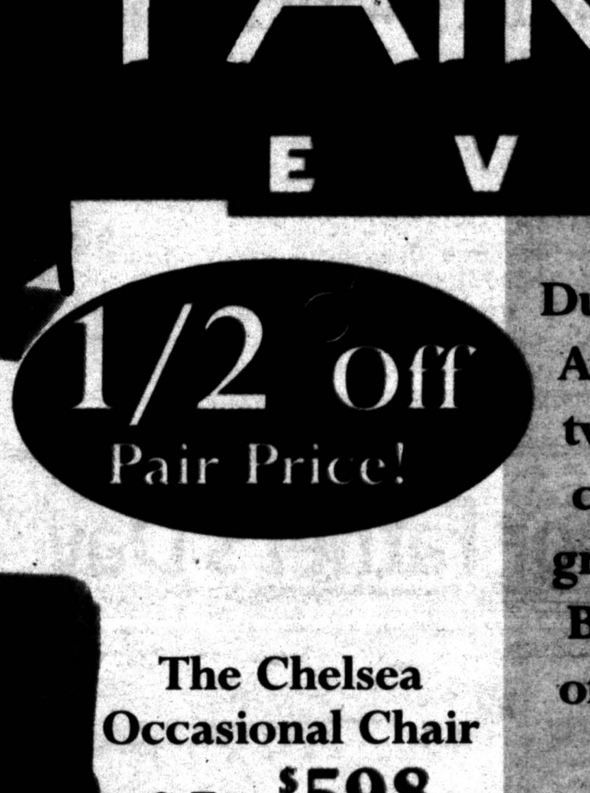
Open 7 Days!

PICK PICK a a PAIR ROOM EVENT

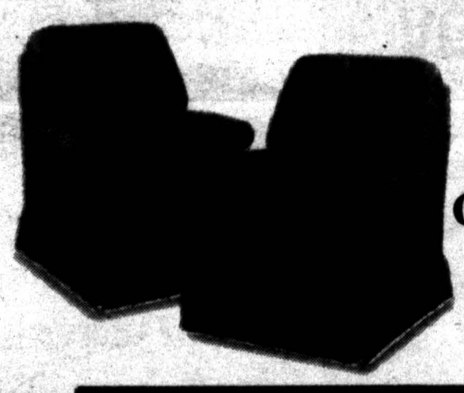
The Hemingway Classics® High Leg Recliner
2 For $588

The Embassy Heat/Massage Recliner
2 For $998

MASSAGE



1/2 Off Pair Price!



The Chelsea Occasional Chair
2 For $598

During our Pick-A-Pair Sale, get two La-Z-Boy® chairs for one great low price. But hurry, this offer won't last forever!

LEATHER

The Nelson Leather-Finesse® Reclining Chair
2 For $1098

Save on our Entire Selection of Sofas, Sleep Sofas & Reclining Sofas!

The Monterey Living Room Sofa $598

The Phantom La-Z-Time® Full Reclining Sofa $798

There's not a lazy bone in your body... until you stretch out on a La-Z-Boy Recliner!

Visit Gregory's La-Z-Boy Center in Carmel
(831) 620-0155

The Laguna Sleep Sofa
$598

The Eclipse La-Z-Time® Motion Modular
From $1998

This promotion cannot be combined with any other offer. Photographs are for illustration purposes only. Store is not responsible for typographical error. Prices for in-stock items only, no layaways or special orders.

26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel — Carmel Rancho Shopping Center

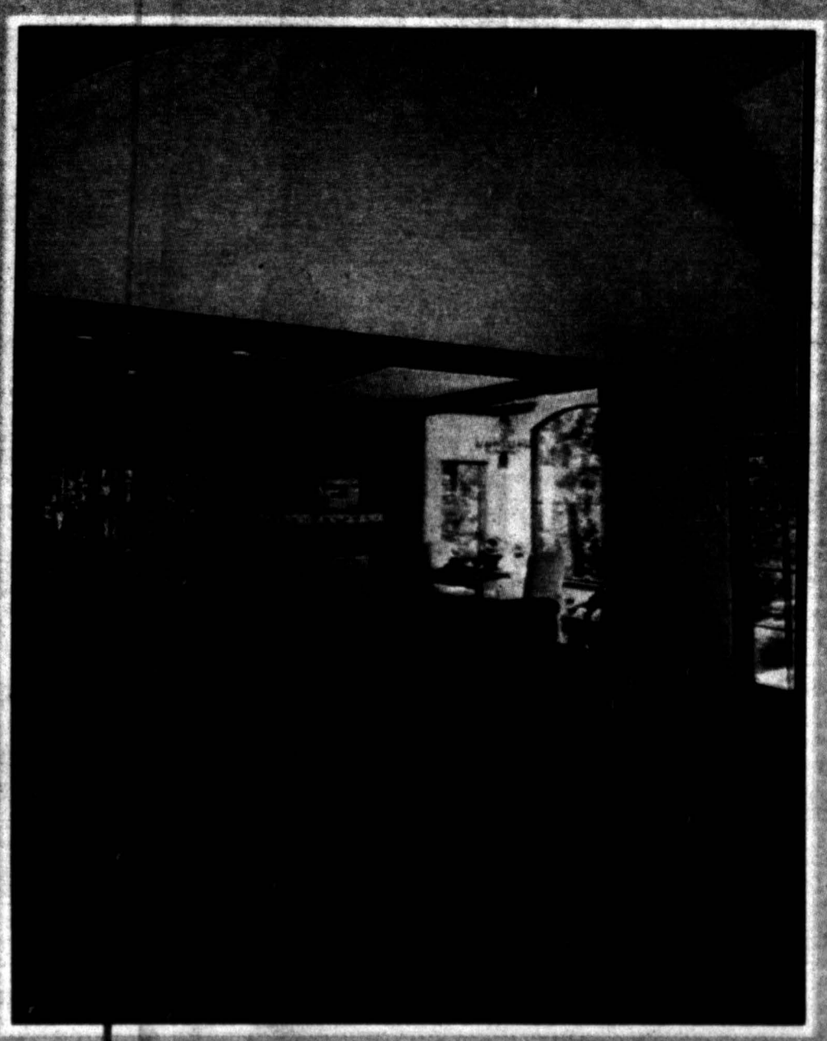
SECTION B ■ June 16 - 22, 2000

The Carmel Pine Cone

Open Houses galore for fans!

■ Jack Nicklaus inaugurates peninsula's newest golf course

■ The Carmel cottage that doesn't try too hard to be cute



John Saar
PROPERTIES

■ This week's cover home presented by John Saar of John Saar Properties (see page 2)

JUNE 2000

About the Cover

Separate Guest House

MACOMBER ESTATES MASTERPIECE

Call For An Appointment To View

Hidden on a private 2.8 acre parcel in one of the most sought-after settings in Pebble Beach, this magnificent 4444 sq. ft. French Country home is a masterpiece of fine materials and craftsmanship. Approach through electric gates to the inviting courtyard and fountain via an elegant circular drive composed of "San Francisco Cobble" paving stones. The formal entry and hall of the main house and the separate guest cottage are of Seville limestone laid in the Versailles pattern. Vaulted ceilings are supported by exposed Douglas Fir beams, and soar over an inspired floor plan. Library has white oak herringbone wood floors. Formal dining is complemented by the gourmet kitchen. A large back patio area provides for relaxed as well as refined entertaining. Across the gracious front courtyard, the exquisite guest house offers refuge for visiting family and friends. Amenities abound in this premier property; call for an appointment to view.

$4,590,000

John Saar Properties

(831) 622-7227

www.johnsaarproperties.com

REAL ESTATE

Home sales the week of May 28-June 3, 2000

CARMEL

3562 OLIVER RD: $400,000
Dennis M & Kathleen E Connell Tr to Vincent & Jeannette Guerra

4 SE OCEAN AV: $520,000
Daniel T & Line B Shanks to Charles P & Diane A Elliott

CARMEL VALLEY

3850 RIO RD: $436,500
Edith M Hitchcock Tr to Barbara B Hall

27005 MEADOWS RD: $580,000
William L & Virginia C Charland Tr to Charles P & Robin H Young

260 SALSIPUEDES: $480,000
Rich & Katie La Monica to Jeffrey R & Cassandra M Koopmans

38257 TASSAJARA RD: $785,000
David C & Diane C Carroll to Chaparral Llc

7026 VALLEY GREENS CIR: $550,000
Edward B Rust Jr Tr to Richard L Kylberg

3850 RIO RD: $406,000
Alexander G & Carol L Sabbeth to Cyndi B Strasburger

CARMEL - SOUTH COAST

None

PEBBLE BEACH

1475 PADRE LN: $1,800,000
Ronald A & Madelyn R Katz, Tr to Peter B & Joan K McKee

4030 COSTADO PL: $760,000
Brian M & Vicki L Beggs to Dong-Chun & Nam Youn Kim

1035 ORTEGA RD: $755,000
Mary J McDowell to Leslie J & Sandie Orum

J. Lohr Properties, Inc.

DESIGN • BUILDERS

A private gated community of 20 magnificent sites located within The Del Monte Forest, of which only 4 lots remain — priced from $2.45M to $3.25M (A private tour of the property can be arranged) For a color brochure or more information on our available properties and Concept Designs, please call... *(All Lot's Have Available Water)*

J. LOHR PROPERTIES, INC.

3255 MACOMBER DR., PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953

HWY. ONE GATE LEFT TO 17-MILE DR. AT DEL CIERVO

(831) 626-1077 FAX (831) 626-1079

JERRY LOHR
President

CHARLES ALEXANDER
Vice President/Project Manager

JUANITA PRESTON
Assistant Vice President

The team at Macomber Estates looks forward to solving your design problems and easing your transition into the only subdivision in Pebble Beach with a gated entry. Macomber Estates is a united effort by Jerome J. Lohr, as Project Leader, working with you to either custom design a new home on the remaining lots or fine tuning existing plans to fit your requirements. Charles Alexander coordinates and oversees the implementation of these plans into the completed residence. Juanita Preston aids Jerry and Charles in smoothing the coordinates from concept plans to completion. Designing or building a home has never been easier.

Tim Allen & Greg Linder *present*
Al Smith's

Carmel's Golf Course

"Carmel Legends"

Everybody knows that Del Monte is the oldest golf course west of the Mississippi, actually dating from 1897. But can you guess the second oldest in this area? Pebble Beach? Cypress Point? No, that honor belongs to the CARMEL GOLF CLUB, a nine hole links measuring 2,112 yards, spread over the dunes of Carmel Point. Its club house stood on a rise at what is now 14th Ave. and San Antonio, and is still there! It's a small, shingled building, now used as a guest house by descendents of the founders, Philip and Laura Wilson. The course was opened a hole at a time in 1912, and the first official meeting was held Nov. 20 of that year at the Pine Inn. Memberships were $20 a year, green fees 50¢ a day. The land was owned by the Carmel Development Company, which assured the Club by written contract that it "would not be sold in lots or otherwise till after the year 1915." Among the members was Dr. Clampett, [Bobby's grandfather,] which brings us up to date. The club expired around 1920, and today nearly 300 houses stand on its abandoned fairways. Think what might have been!

Written in 1987 & 1988 and previously published in The Pine Cone

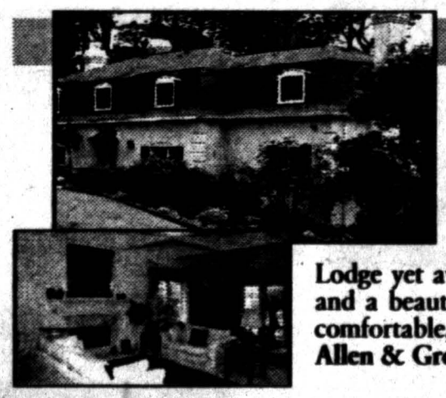
Tim Allen & Greg Linder
(831) 626-2221

TIM & GREG WELCOME YOU TO THE 100TH U.S. OPEN!

CARMEL HIGHLANDS - LANDFALL HOUSE, OCEAN VIEW RESIDENCE

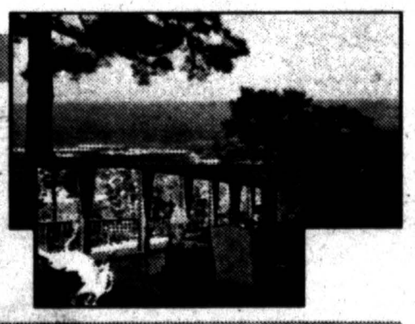
IN THE WORLD FAMOUS Carmel Highlands, home to writers, artists, eccentrics and lovers of natural beauty a wonderfully crafted traditional English Country home sits overlooking the vast Pacific! Set high on a hill on a beautifully landscaped one and a half acre parcel is Landfall House, a spacious 4200 (+or-) three bedroom three and a half bath home with 450 sq. ft. guest house (GH includes 4th full bath & efficiency kitchen). Many wonderful features include a grand entry hall, ocean view living room, tiled sunroom, spacious formal dining rom, large country kitchen with butcher block center island, and an oversized family room. The ocean view master bedroom suite is roomy, and leads to opulently spacious master bath/dressing room. The home also boasts a library/den with built-in bookshelves, crown moldings, swimming pool, two gated driveways, cobblestone garden paths, and an oversized two car garage. You will love soaking in the beautiful elements of the Highlands coast from this wonderful South West facing estate home. $1,995,000. Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 214-1990, (831) 626-2221.

PEBBLE BEACH FRENCH ESTATE – NEAR CYPRESS POINT



ON A QUIET TREE LINED LANE in the estate area of Pebble Beach sits a classic French style residence on a wonderful and sunny three-acre setting. A drive through the entry gate leads to this stately manor which boasts four bedrooms, four baths (& two half baths) a spacious living room, large formal dining room, library with fireplace (which could be a main level master suite), a roomy kitchen with breakfast room, and a very large family-media room. This home is wonderfully near all the Pebble Beach amenities of golf, beaches and The Lodge yet away from the well traveled roads. There is an oversized four-car garage, a circular driveway and a beautiful blend of natural forest meeting well maintained mature landscaping. You will love this comfortable, spacious and well located French estate in the quiet corner of Pebble Beach! $3,295,000. Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 214-1990, (831) 626-2221.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS - WHITE WATER RETREAT



RETREAT FROM THE WORLD to pine scented air and expansive white-water views. The spacious 4-bedroom, 4-bath residence provides a nurturing setting for relaxation and inspiration. World-class views of Point Lobos & the Pacific are seen from the main living areas, master bedroom and decks. The 1.8-acre estate-sized parcel features lovely terraced areas, rock walls, exercise room, spa & sauna, and workshop area. $1,360,000. Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 214-1990, (831) 626-2221.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS - HIGHLANDS HIDEAWAY

HURRY! Leave your work week cares and enjoy this cozy 2-bedroom, 2-bath contemporary-style home in the romantic Highlands. Perhaps the best value in the area, it was built in 1968 by the present owners and sits on an approximate 0.6 acre site within blocks of the ocean. The home features meadow and peeks of the ocean. $749,000. Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 214-1990, (831) 626-2221.

COLDWELL BANKER

CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION

Tim Allen & Greg Linder • (831) 214-1990 • (831) 626-2221 • www.TimAllenRealEstate.com

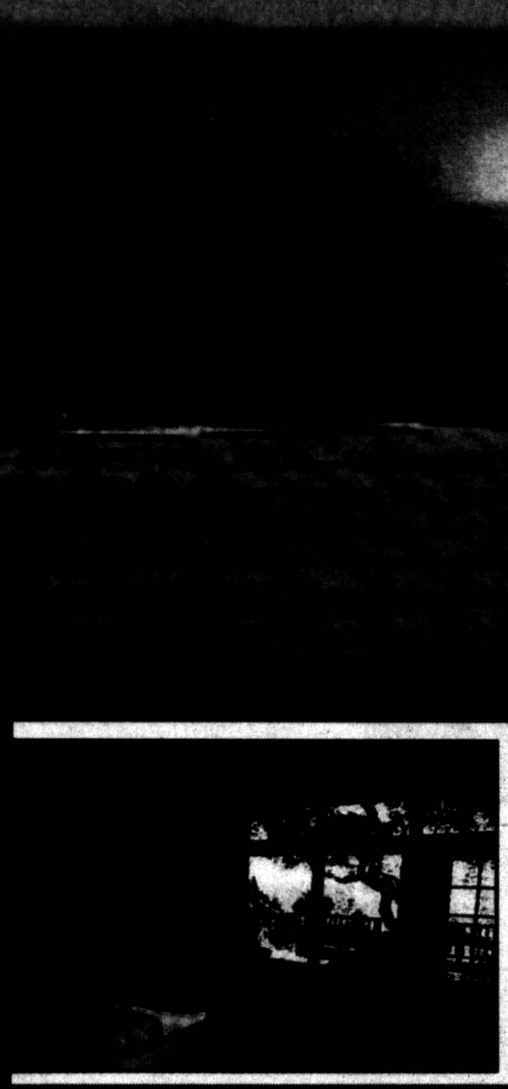
THE MITCHELL GROUP

www.MITCHELLGROUP.com

RESIDENTIAL & INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • FINANCIAL SERVICES

Golf & Ocean View Properties

Catering specifically to buyers and sellers of golf and ocean view properties on the Monterey Peninsula. Featured are two of the currently available properties:

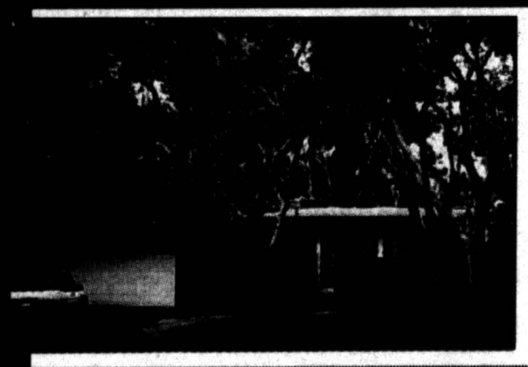


CARMEL VALLEY — Nestled in the oaks with breathtaking views of the Santa Lucia Mountains is this immaculate three bedroom, three bath Santa Fe Hacienda. French doors from the living room, dining room and master bedroom lead to a massive redwood deck perfect for entertaining. Other features include 500 sq. ft. guest quarters, workshop, office/den, studio bonus room, skylights and saltillo tile.

$925,000 **659-2267**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — Sitting cliffside with the most awesome ocean front setting. Otter Cove beach at your sandy bare feet. Extensive decking with a hot tub, fire pit, lawn and cliff side benches. Simply a magical setting! This home has a great floor plan with views from almost every room. Game room, vaulted ceilings, extensive windows and clean as a whistle is what makes this property a once in a lifetime opportunity.

$6,000,000 **624-0136**



PEBBLE BEACH — Charming post adobe partially remodeled waiting for your personal touches. This three bedroom, two bath home has fabulous living and dining rooms with high ceilngs and exposed beams. Located on a sunny lot with beautiful heritage oak trees, this property is a great value in today's hot market.

$699,000 **624-0136**

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY — This seven acre working horse ranch has a 2,200 main house with beautiful views, a two bedroom, one bath caretaker's house, two exercise/training arenas, dressage arena, hay barn, eight stall barn, fifteen corrals, three acre fenced pasture plus lots more. Small pond stocked with Koi and a terrific location at the top of Los Laureles Grade Road.

$1,950,000 **659-2267**

CARMEL — Three bedroom, three and one half bath home with sweeping ocean views of Point Lobos, Stewart Beach and Carmel River. Three view decks take advatage of the East/West exposure for a beautiful sun rise and sunset. Ideal location on Carmel point....steps to the beach. Cozy home with loads of potential.

$2,800,000 **624-0136**

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

SATURDAY

CARMEL
3556 Taylor Road $1,295,000
3BR/3.5BA Steve Travaille 1:00-5:00

CARMEL VALLEY
240 Esquiline $675,000
4BR/2BA Yolande Whitlock 12:00-3:00

158 Chaparral Road $925,000
3BR/3BA Lee Mink 1:00-4:00

PEBBLE BEACH
3133 Stevenson Drive $1,175,000
4BR/3BA Fred Conte 1:30-5:30

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY
26005 Ned Lane $735,000
5BR/4+BA Mark Trapin 12:00-3:00

SUNDAY

CARMEL
3556 Taylor Road $1,295,000
3BR/3.5BA Steve Travaille 1:00-5:00

CARMEL VALLEY
240 Esquiline $675,000
4BR/2BA John Zielinski 1:00-3:00

42 Laurel Drive $479,900
3BR/2BA Joan Zielinski 1:00-3:00

MONTEREY
1198 Roosevelt $595,000
4BR/3BA Mark Trapin 12:00-2:00

PEBBLE BEACH
3133 Stevenson Drive $1,175,000
4BR/3BA Miles Martin 1:00-5:30

Stop by and visit us! Real Estate agents are available to assist you in our downtown Carmel office and in our Carmel Valley office from 9:00 to 5:00.

Long Term Rentals

Big Sur: Spectacular ocean views. 3 BR/1.5 BA + studio/bonus room. Breathtaking surroundings. Private setting. Fully furnished. $5500.

Marina: Private 3 BR/1.5 BA. Fireplace. 2 car garage. Large Lot. Close to shopping. Easy freeway access. $1250.

Pacific Grove: Tastefully remodeled 3 BR/ 2 BA. Fireplace. Large patio. 2 car garage. Walk to Asilomar Beach. $2600.

West Mid Valley: Completely remodeled 3 BR/3 BA + office + den. Woodburning stove. 1 * acre lot. Garage parking for 4. Short term lease. $3000.

Carmel Valley: Beautifully remodeled 3 BR/3 BA + office/sitting room. 2 fireplaces. Large lot. Washer/dryer included. $2900.

Carmel Valley: Spectacular valley views. 3 BR/3 BA. Remodeled kit. Pool/spa. Water/pool service included. Lease negotiable. Avail. 9/7. $2500.

Vacation and US Open rentals available.
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri. 9:00-5:00
622-1000

Monterey Peninsula Financial

Providing superior financial services to our clients

- One application gives you access to over 300 major lenders!
- A direct lender with loan amounts to $5 million
- Construction financing remodel program and lot loans
- Pre-qualification available at no cost or obligation

Call Steve Woods at 625-8895

Award-Winning Website

Visit our websit at mitchellgroup.com

- View properties with virtual tours, multiple photos and floor plans.
- Gain access to all MLS listings
- Keep informed on today's top Real Estate news
- Stay in touch with our Monterey Peninsula On-Line Community

Updated Daily!

Exclusive Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S International Realty

LENDER

El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267

REALTOR

Recognized By Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

REAL ESTATE

There's just one thing to remember about home mortgages...

Ray Lawler
Account Executive
831.646.5806
831.645.4124 (pager)
200 E. Franklin St.
Montery, CA 93940

...who to call.

When you're ready to buy your dream home on The Montery Peninsula, call the one professional with the expertise and personal touch you deserve.

Bank of America.

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER © Bank of America Mortgage is a division of Bank of America, N.A.

OLD REPUBLIC TITLE COMPANY

Making Things Move

I'm **Jeff Wilson.** For the finest in title and escrow (not to mention COURIER) services, your best bet is Old Republic Title Company. Old Republic Title started their in-house courier service in Monterey County in 1978, and it's something most of our competitors have yet to understand. But after 15 years in the business, I'm fully aware of the importance of **ACCURATE, HELPFUL, COURTEOUS & EFFICIENT SERVICE** to our customers, and I am happy to deliver. In a business where time is of the essence, Old Republic Title comes through again and again.

Jeff Wilson 831.625.3880

Nicklaus inaugurates Pasadera golf course

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE INAUGURAL round at the Monterey Peninsula's newest golf course was played this week by the man who designed the course — Jack Nicklaus.

PHOTO BY JOANN DOST

Golf legend Jack Nicklaus test drove the course he designed at Pasadera Country Club, located off Highway 68 between Monterey and Salinas.

Pasadera homeowners, members of the Pasadera Country Club and their guests had the opportunity to tag along Sunday as Nicklaus and his son, also named Jack, played the course he designed as part of a brand-new residential community, Pasadera, located on 565 acres adjacent to Highway 68 about eight miles east of Highway 1.

As they played Nicklaus explained the features of the course and offered tips for handling some of its unique features.

On 13, for example, a giant oak presents a formidable obstacle right in the middle of the fairway. Nicklaus asked the few dozen people crowded around the tee box if they thought it should be moved to better handle the tree, or if it should be removed and a bunker put in its place.

"When we designed this hole, I just couldn't remove that tree," he said.

The golf great, who is playing this week at Pebble Beach in his 44th consecutive U.S. Open Championship — he's won it four times — is also one of the world's best known golf course designers.

"As soon as Nicklaus walked the site and took on the design commission, Pasadera gained instant credibility," said Lee Newell, managing general partner for the project, which includes 253 home sites.

"Jack asked us to move

CARMEL APPRAISAL SERVICE

H.K. Bartron, SRA Reed Bartron

Residential Property Specialist For Carmel • Pebble Beach • South Coast • Carmel Valley • Monterey Peninsula

ESTATE PLANNING

Call CAS For A Qualified Appraisal
Family Trust – Gifting – IRS Support

Providing professional independent valuation for estate current/retrospective • property settlement • pre-listing/purchase agreement • charitable and family trust • IRS • litigation • mortgage lending - PMI removal

P.O. Box 7313 Carmel, CA 93921 ph: 831.624.4725 fax: 831.624.5812

Zabie Johnston
622-1005

PHL

Steve Mongillo
622-1007

Because you deserve the advantage of excellence.

Call today

831-622-1010

or stop by at
Dolores bet. 7th & 8th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Ken Baker
622-1009

Beryl Arnot
622-1008

Beth Rosenblum
622-1010

Pacific Home Loan Services, Inc.

Peter Rasmussen
622-1194

Have You Been Pre-qualified By Other Offices & Unhappy With The Results!

Honestly serving the community with professional service. Call for more information.

Mission Hills
Mortgage Bankers

CALL MARKUS OR LAURA: 831-622-8484

Mortgage Lender Under The Dept. Of Corporations
Lic. by the CA. DEPT. of REAL ESTATE

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO $252,700)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER $240,000)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
First National Bank 800-832-2223	8.00	8.168	1.00	8.375	8.508	1.00	7.25	8.98	1.00	12.25	1-yr TBill	2.625
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	8.00	8.05	0.00	8.50	8.55	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a commitment to lend.

MOVING AWAY?
Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone.
Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

REAL ESTATE

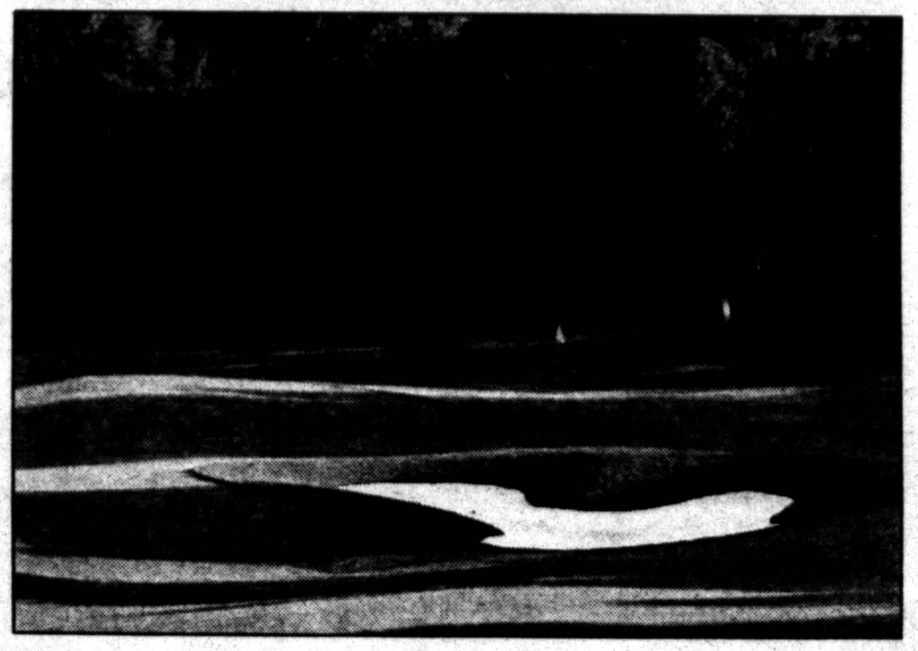
around some of the of the lots and streets to suit his vision and we complied with his requests," Newell said. "When you have the chance to create a course with as much as 400 feet of elevation change, with less than one home for every two acres, with the world's most respected golf course designer, you go with his vision and hope that everything you do supports it."

For example, the golf club house was built using sandmolded clay tiles, antique stone pavers and old reclaimed posts in an effort to make a new building that appears to be 70 to 80 years old.

Pasadera also opened several model homes this week. The development offers Custom Residences priced from $2 million to more than $4 million, Designer Series homes priced from $1.1 million to $2 million, and Golf Villas along the fairways of the golf course at $1.1 million to $1.75 million.

According to the partners in the project, including Newell and Chip Bowlby, many of the home buyers at Pasadera will be upscale escapees from the San Francisco Bay Area's urban communities.

"They know that growth limitations in Monterey County will protect them from the density and traffic they've left behind," they said.



Pasadera features a Jack Nicklaus signature golf course woven throughout the area's hills and valleys.

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management

Century 21.

Scenic Bay Properties
656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113
(800) 7CENTURY

WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or
An Experienced Investor
or
Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

TOM ROWLEY
REALTOR

HOMESITE AT QUAIL MEADOWS

One of the last secluded estate homesites at Quail Meadows. A fabulous entry driveway leads you to gorgeous trees, mountains and golf course vistas and privacy. Direct access to open space and trail system plus an irrigation well, makes this parcel one of the very best in Quail Meadows. Five acres for $950,000.

Peninsula Realty
831.626.2475

Alain Pinel Realtors

Quality is not expensive – it is priceless!

SALINAS-MTRY. HWY. • $1,850,000

Panoramic views of grand-opening day at Pasadera golf course await you from this "one of a kind" single level custom home. Quality amenities throughout include 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, an office, 3 fireplaces, 2 jetted bathtubs, a formal dining room, lots of hardwood floors and large decks to take in views of the golf course, the valley and Monterey Bay. Bring your cookbooks because the gourmet kitchen with granite counter tops and subzero refrigerator is a chef's delight. This unique home is located on 2.6 acres in the "Sunbelt of Monterey" and is tucked in a secluded private paradise with groves of pine and oak trees — and yet located just minutes from everything!

Look For This Sign.
It Is The Sign Of Excellence.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

CARMEL • $1,295,000

On a private circle above the congestion of Carmel, where neighbors still stroll and talk in the evening, you'll find a home that's a hidden masterpiece. A state-of-the-art gourmet kitchen with tumbled marble counters, vaulted ceilings with chiseled beams, dramatic lighting, French doors, the rich sandy hues of a hewn Carmel stone fireplace, glowing oak floors, a washstand so magical it seems transported from the Petit Trianon of Versailles; such details only hint at the wonders within. This home is just the right size, every room proportioned and aglow with light. Solid construction and playful fountains guarantee your peace and privacy.

PEBBLE BEACH • $1,295,000

The sights and sounds of the ocean and golf course are only a short walk from this 2465 sq. ft. Country Club home. On a sun-splashed lot in a desirable Pebble Beach area, the light & bright 3 bedroom, 3 bath residence is in move-in condition, and perfect as a vacation house or primary residence.

CARMEL • $1,395,000

Located in Carmel's desirable "Golden Rectangle" on a sunny corner lot just 3 blocks to the beach, this turn-key 2 bedroom, 2 bath home features a den, formal dining and ocean views — plus a separate legal guest house with second kitchen.

CARMEL VALLEY • $599,000

Only 3 years old, this three bedroom, two bath home has high pitched ceilings, lots of light from French doors, and great views across a nearby meadow. The large master suite has its own small deck. The finished garage is insulated and could be used as a studio.

PACIFIC GROVE • $795,000

Charming 3 bd, 2+ ba single family home features hardwood floors, wood-burning fireplace, updated kitchen and lovely patio areas. Two income units with separate access are located at the rear of the lots. A rare opportunity!

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
www.apr-carmel.com

831.622.1040

Commission: Fourth Avenue Pasta House can't have new sign

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE FOURTH Avenue Pasta House lost its bid to install a second business sign on the side of its building when the Carmel Planning Commission unanimously denied Charles Duncan's request June 7.

"The owner says a sign is needed to stay in business," said associate planner Mary Bilse. "Staff believes special circumstances do not exist and do not warrant a second sign."

Carmel regulations restrict businesses to one sign per entrance, unless there are special circumstances, such as a business with one entrance located on the second level of a building.

In pleading his case to the commission, Duncan said his restaurant's name — the Fourth Avenue Pasta House — requires a sign be posted on the Fourth Avenue side of the building. He already has one sign near the restaurant's San Carlos Street entrance.

"The unusual circumstances are calling it the Fourth Avenue Pasta House and having people driving or walking on Fourth Avenue not seeing anything identifying the restaurant," he said.

When he signed his lease, he added, the Dolphin Inn's sign was in that location, so he assumed he would be allowed to replace it with his own so long as had permission from inn owner Gary Luce.

"We really need that sign there," he said.

But commissioners remained unswayed by Duncan's argument.

"We have no alternative but to remain consistent on one sign, one entrance," said commissioner Bart Bartron.

Commissioner Pope Coleman agreed. "I don't think we have any choice but to move denial of the second sign."

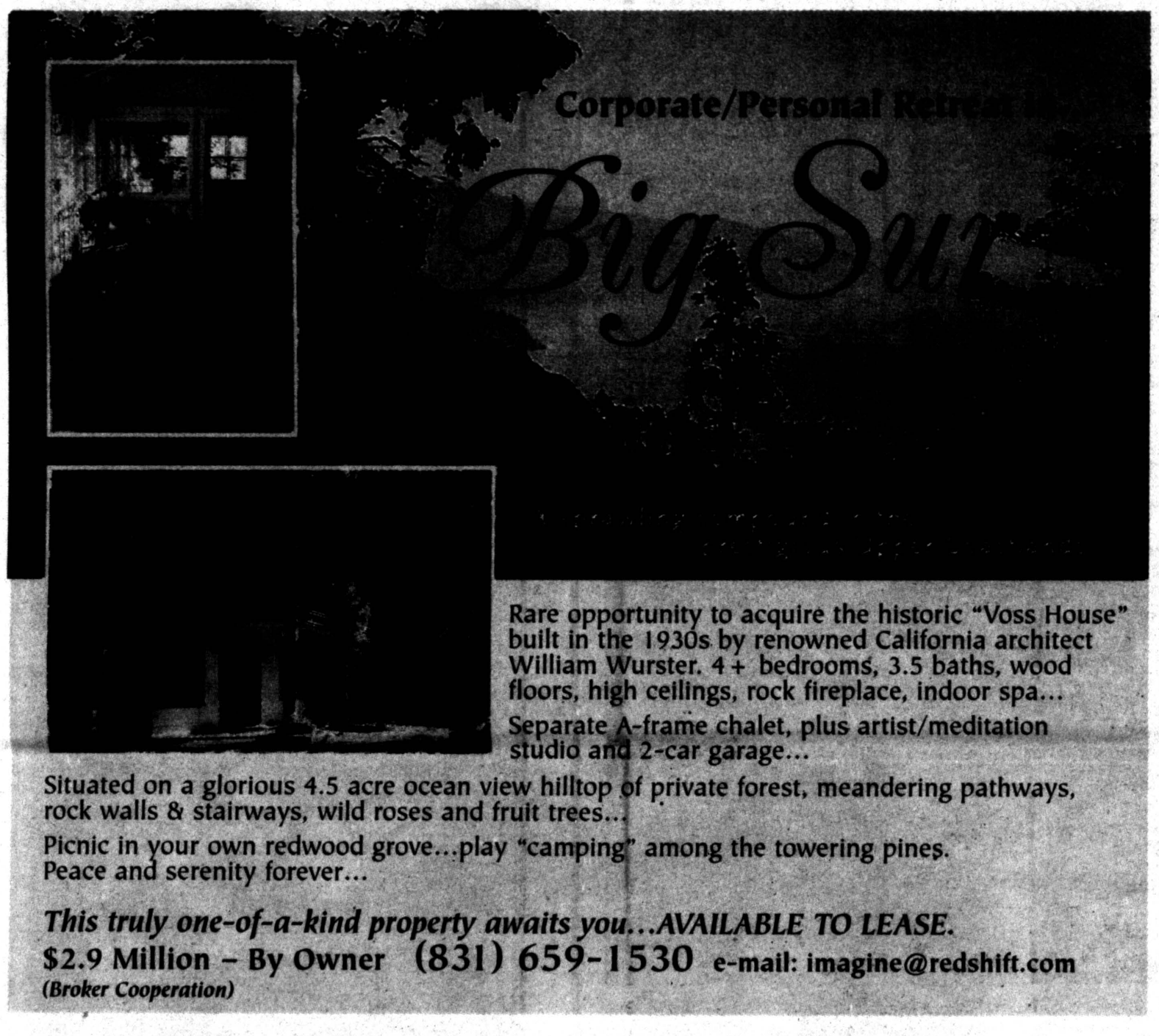
Commissioner Frank Wasko asked the motion be amended to allow for Duncan to work with staff in placing the one permitted sign in a better location. Regulations normally require the sign be adjacent to the business entrance.

"I am also against a second sign, but if he's only going to have one sign, I feel the applicant should have some say in its placement," he said.

The commission agreed, voting 7 to 0 to deny the sign but allow Duncan to have some control over the location of his single business sign.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

The Fourth Avenue Pasta House — which has only one entrance, on San Carlos Street — cannot have a sign on the Fourth Avenue side of its building, the planning commission ruled. This temporary sign will eventually be removed, leaving a blank wall.



Rare opportunity to acquire the historic "Voss House" built in the 1930s by renowned California architect William Wurster. 4+ bedrooms, 3.5 baths, wood floors, high ceilings, rock fireplace, indoor spa...

Separate A-frame chalet, plus artist/meditation studio and 2-car garage...

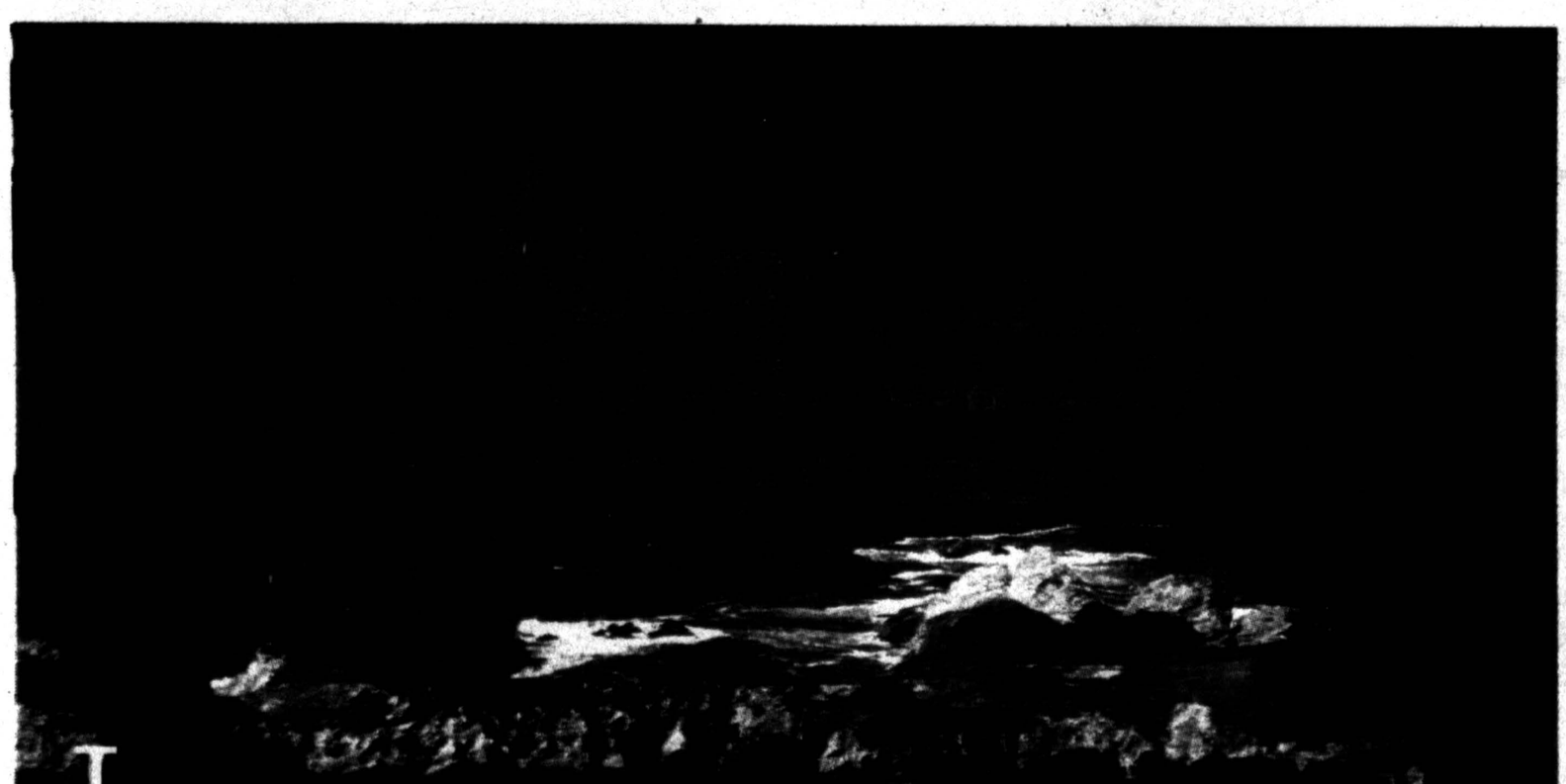
Situated on a glorious 4.5 acre ocean view hilltop of private forest, meandering pathways, rock walls & stairways, wild roses and fruit trees...

Picnic in your own redwood grove...play "camping" among the towering pines. Peace and serenity forever...

This truly one-of-a-kind property awaits you...AVAILABLE TO LEASE.

$2.9 Million – By Owner (831) 659-1530 e-mail: imagine@redshift.com

(Broker Cooperation)



The essence of Carmel Highlands is captured by this ocean view contemporary home with detached guesthouse, masterfully designed and built by Keith Fogg. The serene natural setting of one acre evokes images of both Tahoe and Big Sur yet lies only minutes from Carmel Village and world class Pebble Beach golf. Soaring vaulted ceilings, skylights, and walls of windows combine to create a wonderfully open feeling. The perfect place to unwind and to host ocean sunsets and rare whale watching. Ocean views of the famous Carmel Point beyond.

$1,295,000

Go ahead ... spoil yourself

COLDWELL BANKER

Ephram Michael Younger

(831) 622-2507

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

TEAMWORK BRINGS REAL ESTATE SUCCESS

...Call Paul and Nellie to learn the team approach to selling and buying.

CARMEL VALLEY SPOTLIGHT

HILLTOP HAVEN. Hilltop Haven is a spectacular retreat property on 10 acres only minutes from downtown Carmel. It has fabulous mountain and valley views, three houses plus a Cabana house, indoor pool, barn. Horses permitted. $1,800,000. Call Paul or Nellie to view.

For the last word on Carmel Real Estate, call for a FREE subscription to:

THE BROCCHINI REPORT

CARMEL/MONTEREY PENINSULA REAL ESTATE *UPDATE*

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921
TEL 831/624-1414
FAX 831/624-3010
E-MAIL paulnel@carmelabodes.com
Visit our website carmelabodes.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

BURCHELL HOUSE
PROPERTIES
ESTABLISHED 1920

MONTEREY – *Distant Bay Views*...3BR/2BA with low maintenance yard on a quiet street. Seller motivated $429,000

CARMEL – *Exclusive*... "1914" Golf House. 1BR/1BA situated an iron away from Carmel Bay $1,950,000

CARMEL – *Stroll to the beach*...Two charming cottages on one prime south of Ocean lot at Carmel Point $1,100,000

CARMEL HIGHLANDS – *"Grand old lady awaits your touch"*...3BR Colonial - ocean views - gorgeous 1+ acre $795,000

LA SELVA BEACH – *Spectacular ocean views*...in this tastefully remodeled 3BR/2BA just steps to the beach $1,650,000

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AVAILABLE

www.burchellhouse.com

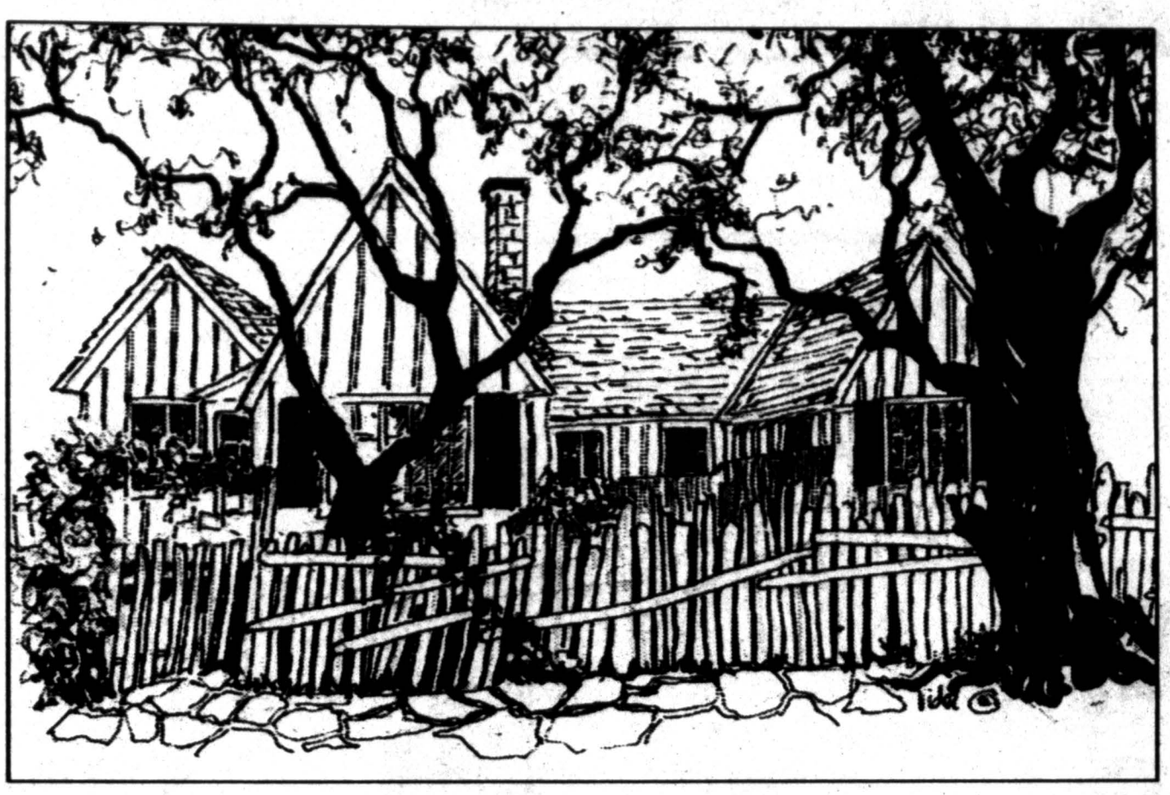
OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.6461

REAL ESTATE

CARMEL COTTAGE SOCIETY'S 'COTTAGE OF THE MONTH'

By CAROL SPENCER
Carmel Cottage Society



WE THINK that Belinda Vidor's drawing of our selection for this month captures it completely.

Many of us, as we stroll down to the beach, have admired this quintessential Carmel cottage nestled in the oaks on the northwest corner of 12th and Camino Real (where 12th continues going west after making a jog). We saw it on one of those brilliant, sparkling "days like a diamond" that we have here from time to time. We could hear the sound of a dove cooing nearby. The house sits happily in its place . . . it looks like it belongs there.

Our group loves its board and batten exterior and shutters . . . the sheltered patio on the south side with the house wrapping around it, the Carmel stone pathways that meander through blooming plants. We like the ivy climbing up the old brick chimney and the slightly leaning grapestake fence. The steeply pitched shake roof, paned windows, potted red geraniums and hydrangeas, all delight.

It doesn't try too hard to be charming, it just is.

For information about The Carmel Cottage Society, which recognizes the historical significance of Carmel cottages and encourages renovation with integrity, write to P.O. Box V, Carmel, CA 93921.

Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley, Big Sur or the Monterey Peninsula?

Your first stop should be the Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section.

It's where buyers and sellers meet!

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry About Every Little Detail

INCREDIBLE SCENIC LOCATION. Across from the sandy beach, this new listing is beautifully maintained and has an excellent floorplan. Two bedrooms, each with full bath, living/dining room combination, gracious entry hall, sunny brick patio, and double garage. Unexpected privacy. Walk to Carmel village. **$3,900,000.**

Special Values...

ENJOY THE OCEAN & WATER VIEWS. Walk to Mission Trails Park, enjoy the large sunny deck and southern exposure. An older 4 bedroom, 2 bath home with excellent water credits and lots of room for expansion. An opportunity to work toward your dream home. **$950,000.**

"THE REAL McCOY" — OLD CARMEL CHARM. All the ambience of our original Carmel cottages. Wide-plank wooden floors, large Carmel stone fireplace, open-beamed ceilings, sunny and private patio. Four bedrooms, two full baths, formal dining room, lovely gardens, quiet neighborhood. **$750,000.**

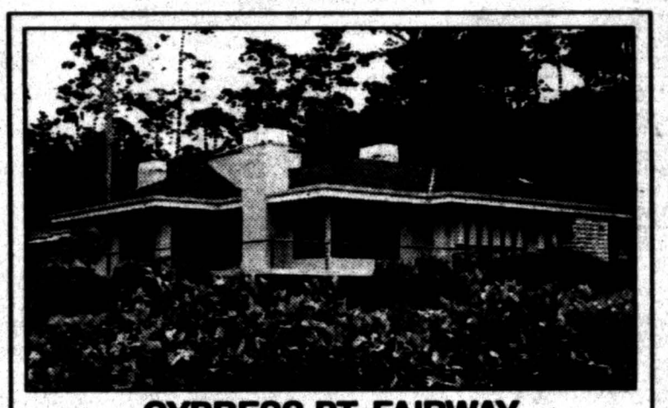
CARMEL VALLEY COTTAGE. A cozy, charming country home with a large, fenced yard. Two bedrooms, one bath & single car garage. Recently remodeled. Lots of sunshine makes this home bright & cheery. **$425,000.**

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY!! Well established business with good repeat tourist and local clientele. Two golf shops, one located in downtown Carmel in a historic courtyard and the other on historic Cannery row. Both specialize in golf equipment, golf related apparel, gifts and collectibles. Purchase price includes inventory and personal property. **$125,000.**

VACATION RENTALS. Carmel cottages with a charm & individuality that is the essence of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Please call our Property Management Department for long-term, vacation and U.S. Open rentals.

Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829
email-http//www.fouratt-simmons.com
™

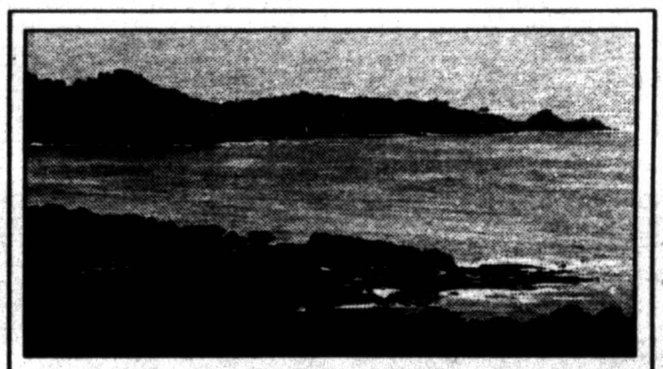
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913



CYPRESS PT., FAIRWAY OCEAN VIEW HOME
Beautiful ocean & golf course views. On the 4th Fairway of the renown Cypress Point Golf Course. A Tescher/LeVett masterpiece. Four bedrooms, den, Guest House, 5+ baths. Family room. 3-Car garage. On 2+ private acres. $4,985,000.

HIGH MEADOW TERRACE UNIT
A comfortable, fully furnished, 2-bedroom, 1.5-bath unit. Move-in condition. Original owner's 2nd home. Air conditioning in master bedroom. Pool, tennis courts. $425,000.

CARMEL POINT OCEAN VIEWS
On Carmel Point. Just steps to the beach. Enjoy beautiful ocean views. Remodel the existing 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. Or build a new dream home. Large lot. $1,900,000.



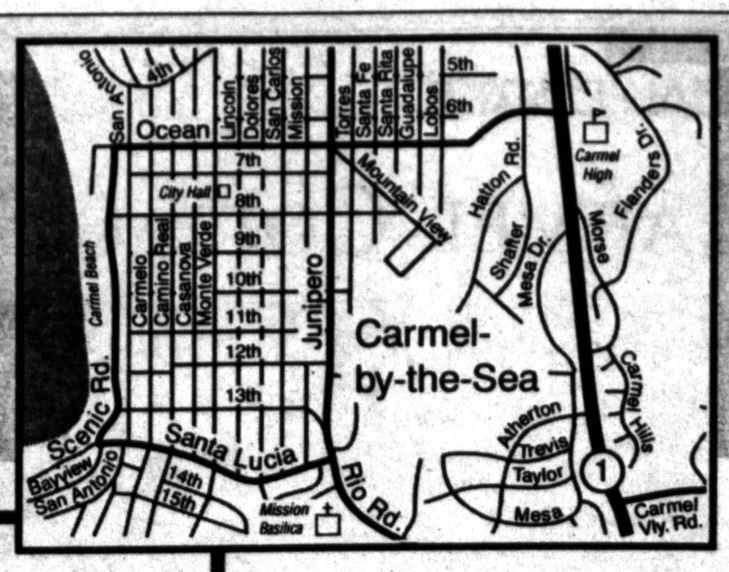
CARMEL SWEEPING OCEAN VIEWS
Enjoy breathtaking panoramic ocean views & glorious sunsets. A charming & spacious 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. French doors lead to a delightful view deck on the upper floor, and downstairs to the tranquil, fenced backyard garden. Plus Guest Quarters. 3 Fireplaces. $1,295,000.

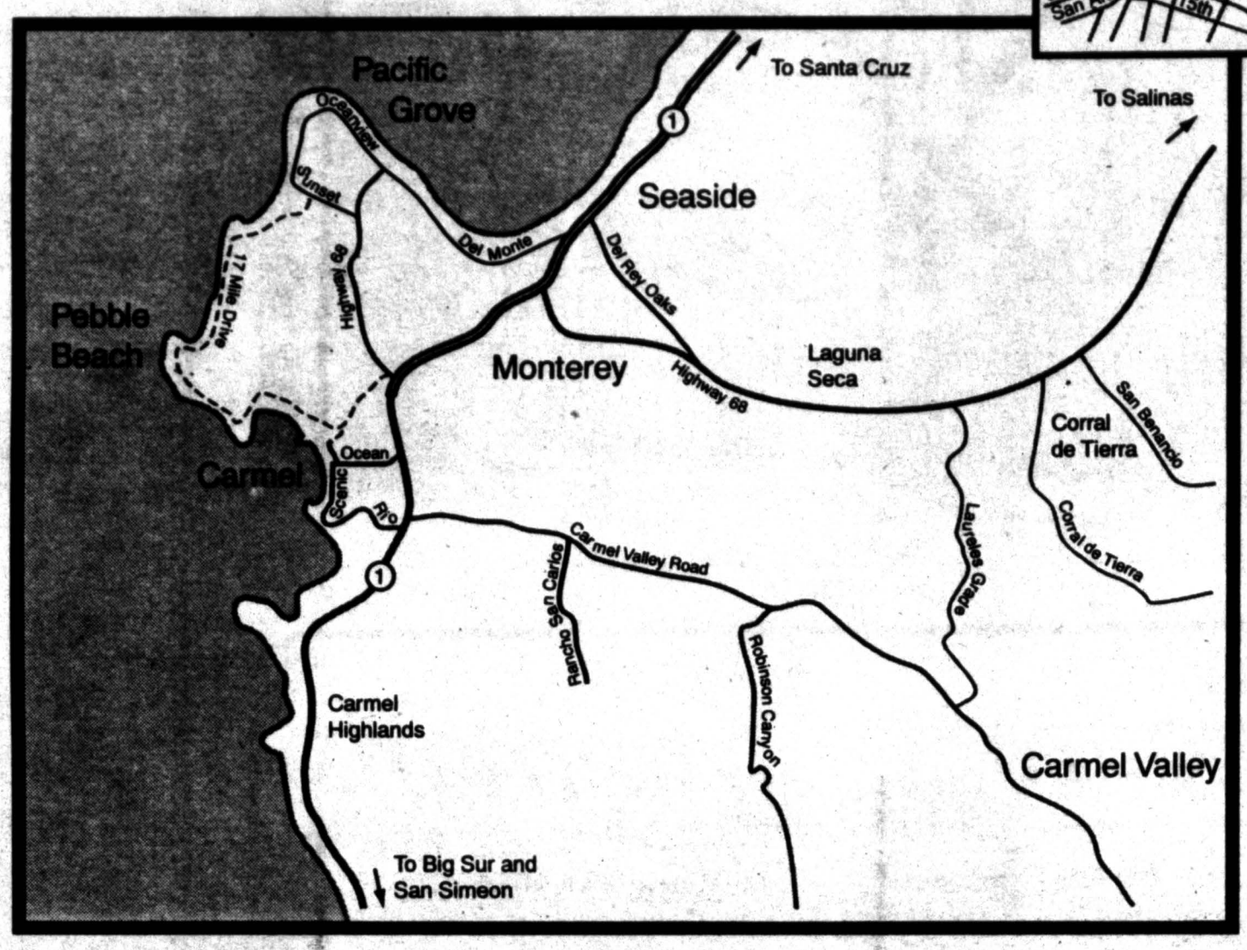
PRIME CARMEL PT. LOCATION
Approved plans and permits for a spacious, new, 4-bedroom, 3.5 bath home with 2nd story ocean views. Existing 2-bedroom, 3-bath home. Large 8,098 SF lot. $1,825,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME
e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com
Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES

June 17-18





CARMEL

$595,000 3bd 3ba 24601 Upper Trail Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$689,000 3bd 2ba 24571 Portola Ave Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$735,000 24688 Camino Del Monte Fouratt-Simmons		Sa & Su 1-4 Carmel 624-3829
$750,000 Lobos 4 SE 3rd Fouratt-Simmons		Sa & Su 1-3 Carmel 624-3829
$950,000 3285 Martin Rd Fouratt-Simmons		Su 2-4 Carmel 624-3829
$1,100,000 5bd 4+ba 2 NE of 1st & Lobos Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa 1-4 Su 1-5 Carmel 622-1040
$1,150,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 2 SE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 1-7 Carmel 622-1040
$1,150,000 4bd+ 3ba 25872 Hatton Rd John Saar Properties		Sa & Su 2-5 Carmel 915-0993
$1,190,000 3bd 3ba Flanders Way John Saar Properties		Sa & Su 2-4 Carmel 625-0500
$1,200,000 3bd 2ba Lincoln 5th SW of 3rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
$1,295,000 3bd 3.5ba 3556 Taylor Rd Mitchell Group		Sa & Su 1-5 Carmel 624-0136
$1,295,000 3bd 3ba 24423 San Mateo Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 1-5 Carmel 622-1040
$1,500,000 3bd 3ba Guadalupe 2 NW of 3rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa Su1:30-4 Carmel 626-2222
$1,595,000 3bd 3ba Guadalupe 4 NE of Mountain View Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221
$1,725,000 3bd 2ba SW Cor Lincoln & 10th Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa12-5 Su1-5 Carmel 622-1040
$2,395,000 4bd 2ba 24395 Portola Ave Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 12-6 Carmel 622-1040
$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 26173 Dolores Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 12-6 Carmel 622-1040

CARMEL VALLEY

$275,000 2bd 2ba 64 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa Su 1:30-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
$425,000 30 El Potrero Fouratt-Simmons		Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 624-3829
$435,000 3bd 2ba 75 A El Rio Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 12-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
$475,000 1bd 2ba 154 Country Club Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa & Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
$479,900 3bd 2ba 42 Laurel Drive Mitchell Group		Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 624-0136
$586,000 3bd 2ba 12 Piedras Blancas Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa & Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
$599,000 3bd 2ba 154 Calle De La Ventana Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
$675,000 4bd 2ba 240 Esquiline Mitchell Group		Sa12-3 Su1-3 Carmel Valley 624-0136

$725,000 4bd 4ba 27461 Schulte Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
$925,000 3bd 3ba 158 Chaparral Rd Mitchell Group		Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 624-0136

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$1,195,000 4bd 4+ba 173 Fern Canyon Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 12-3 Crml Highland 622-1040
$1,295,000 3bd 3ba 14 Mentone Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Su 1:30-3:30 Crml Highland 626-2222
$1,395,000 3bd 2ba 187 San Remo Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa2-3 Su12-2 Crml Highland 626-2222
$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 21 Mentone Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Su 12-3 Crml Highland 626-2222

DEL REY OAKS

$298,000 2bd 2ba 220 Pheasant Ridge Drive Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa 1-4 Su 1-5 Del Rey Oaks 622-1040

MONTEREY

$389,000 3bd 2ba 121 Montecito Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1-4 Monterey 626-2221
$429,000 3bd 2ba 779 Alice St Burchell House Properties		Sa 2-4 Monterey 624-6461
$595,000 4bd 3ba 1198 Roosevelt Mitchell Group		Su 12-2 Monterey 624-0136
$669,000 4bd 3ba 1231 Irving Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Su 1-4 Monterey 626-2222
$699,000 3bd 3ba 195 Surf Way Prudential California Realty		Sa & Su 1-4 Monterey 625-7434
$850,000 3bd 1ba 10 Via Del Pinar Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 2-4 Monterey 626-2222
$2,385,000 3bd 2.5ba 11574 Saddle Rd Calandra Real Estate		Su 1-4 Monterey 372-3877

MTY/SALINAS HWY

$735,000 5bd 4+ba 26005 Ned Lane Mitchell Group		Sa 12-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136
$795,000 3bd 2ba 25545 Hidden Mesa Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa1-4 Su12-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
$1,850,000 4bd 4ba 25545 Boots Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa1-4 Su1-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
$2,150,000 5bd 4+ba 25011 Hidden Mesa Ct Alain Pinel Realtors		Su 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040

PACIFIC GROVE

$399,000 3bd 2ba 717 Redwood Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2226
$465,000 3bd 1ba 420 Beaumont Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2226
$548,000 2bd 1ba 153 Acacia St Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2222
$548,000 2bd 1ba 153 Acacia Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 626-2222
$598,000 4bd 3ba 270-272 Spruce Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa1-5 Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 622-1040
$598,000 4bd 3ba 430 Grove Acre Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2226
$795,000 3bd 2+ba 615 Lobos Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 1-5 Pacific Grove 622-1040
$895,000 4bd 3ba 1020 McFarland Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa & Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 626-2222
$1,800,000 3bd 2ba 833 Ocean View Blvd Calandra Real Estate		Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 372-3877

PEBBLE BEACH

$975,000 3bd 3ba 2864 Forest Lodge Rd Carver Realty		Su & Mo 12-4 Pebble Beach 624-8181
$975,000 3bd 3ba 2864 Forest Lodge Rd Carver Realty		Fri Sa 12-4 Pebble Beach 624-8181
$1,175,000 4bd 3ba 3133 Stevenson Drive Mitchell Group		Sa 2-5 Su 1-5 Pebble Beach 624-0136
$2,995,000 3bd 3ba 1008 Rodeo Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa & Su 3-5 Pebble Beach 626-2225

SANTA CRUZ

$1,650,000 3bd 2ba 502 Playa Blvd Burchell House Properties		Sa & Su 12-3 Santa Cruz 624-6461

Vacationing in Venice or lounging in Le Mans?

Keep up with events back home by visiting the Carmel Pine Cone's web site every week:

www.carmelpinecone.com

New Listing Pebble Beach

OPEN HOUSE

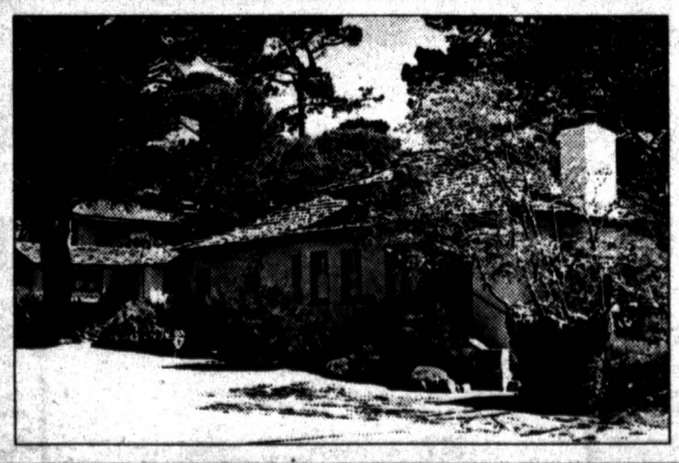
Fri., Sat., Sun. & Mon., 12-4 pm
2864 Forest Lodge Road

Like-new remodel in the Country Club area. Single level 3-bedroom/2-bath open floor plan. French doors from both family & living rooms lead to large deck overlooking spacious 3,000 sq. ft. yard with towering oaks.

$975,000

Host: Betty Carver

CARVER REALTY
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831-624-8181



Carmel-by-the-Sea's
Coveted Golden Rectangle

Fabulous location just four blocks to the beach and to town. On a sunny corner lot you will find this single level, remodeled Carmel charmer featuring 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den... PLUS a separate legal guest house with second kitchen. Ready to enjoy – with all the furnishings included.
Offered at $1,395,000.

For further information, please contact:

Kris Butler (831) 620-6120
or Warren Bryant (831) 622-0505

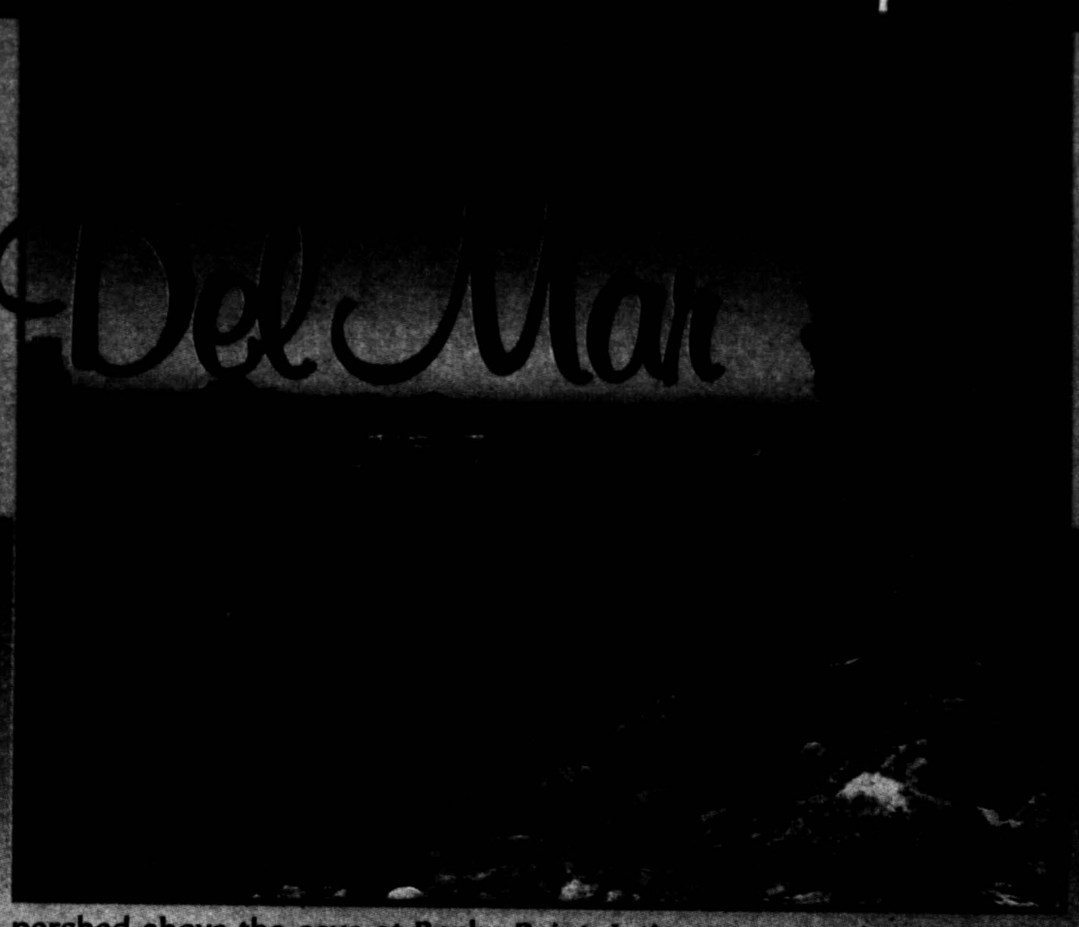
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Next time you read The Pine Cone, thank one of our advertisers!

Tim Allen & Greg Linder – Your Oceanfront & Oceanview Experts

Las Rocas Del Mar

Playground by-the-Sea



Las Rocas Del Mar sits like the bridge of a ship plowing through the Pacific waves. This 3 acre parcel has 2 sets of steps leading to either "bar be que beach" on the rocky south cove or the tide pools, blow hole and fishing rock to the north. Whales, otters, seals and assorted sea life are all within reach from this home perched above the cove at Rocky Point. Intimate ocean views are seen from all major rooms including the living room, master suite, kitchen and guest rooms. Look, smell, touch and frolic by the sea from this rare and incredible ocean front playground! $7,900,000

A Carmel Original

"South of Ocean Avenue"

Presenting one of Carmel's original larger homes lovingly remodeled and restored and located in the heart of Carmel's most sought after neighborhood! Found just a stroll from both the beach and the village, this 3000 plus square foot board and batton 3 bedroom, 4 1/2 bath home sits on an oversized 7000 sq ft corner lot with peaks to the ocean. Totally remodeled in the last 5 years, this move-in condition home features a gourmet kitchen, a master suite with separate ocean view sitting room, formal dinning room, separate breakfast room, large family room, 4 fireplaces, a garage with storage rooms and many custom touches throughout! There is a large back yard deck with outdoor fire-place overlooking the spacious back gardens. Truly a rare opportunity to own one of Camel's beautifully restored & remodeled original homes on an equally rare 70x100 lot in Carmel's finest neighborhood! $2,795,000

CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION

Tim Allen & Greg Linder

(831) 214-1990 • (831) 626-2221 • www.TimAllenRealEstate.com

PREVIEWS EXCEPTIONAL PROPERTIES

COLDWELL BANKER

CYPRESS

From page 3A

Water for the restaurant will come from the now defunct Zig Zag restaurant on Mission, provided the transfer is approved by the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board of directors at its June 29 meeting.

Water management district regulations currently allow commercial-to-commercial transfers — and transfers between like businesses that wouldn't be affected by a proposed moratorium on other water transfers.

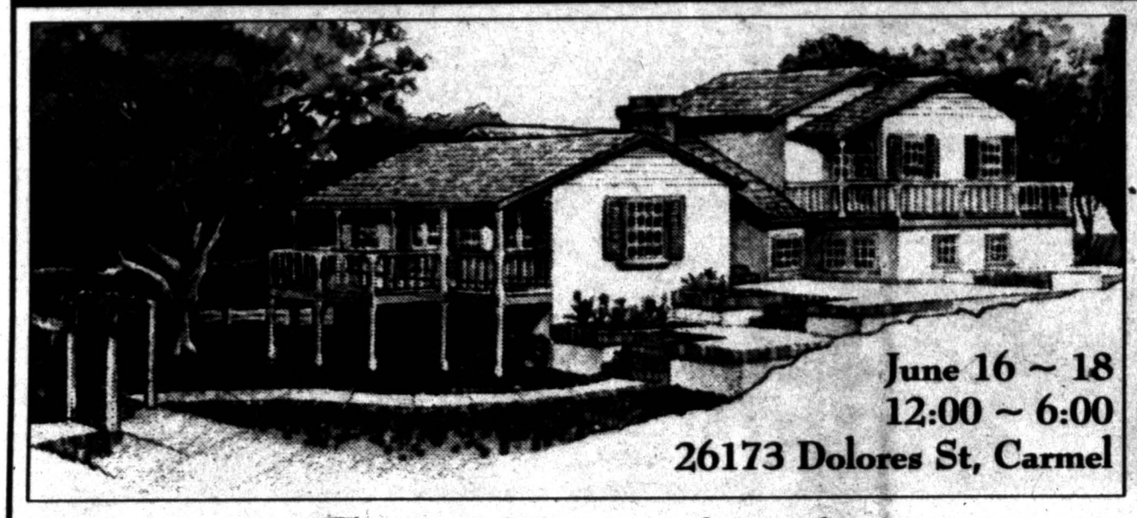
Commissioner Robin Wilson moved approval of the restaurant use permit. Chairman Jan Fisher and commissioner Bart Bartron were absent.

In support of the motion, commissioner Pope Coleman said, "The applicant has met the existing rules. The rules might not be very best ones for downtown, but they were the ones in force when he started his plan, so I think we need to approve this."

Commissioner Frank Wasko agreed. Although he objected to the renovation project on the basis of parking when it was heard last August, Wasko said he did not believe project approval should be held up because of his concerns.

"I was one of the ones who raised the parking issue and I think they have managed to go beyond what was demanded to try to find out what was right and validate what they were doing," he said. "They have gone way beyond the rules to come up with plan that will fit, and I think it will be an enhancement [to Carmel]. My former objections still remain, but they are not this applicant's problem."

PREMIER OPEN HOUSE



June 16 ~ 18
12:00 ~ 6:00
26173 Dolores St, Carmel

The crème-de-la-crème of Carmel ~

Exquisitely remodeled and newly landscaped, this 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home presides over a spacious corner lot and offers spectacular views of the Pacific, Pt. Lobos, and Carmel River Beach. French doors and view decks off the living room and master suite enhance the airy interior. Quality craftsmanship and attention to detail define this immaculate residence. Embraced by a wrap-around fenced yard, the very private setting is just a short stroll to Carmel Mission, the beach and bird sanctuary.

~ Offered at $2,995,000 ~

Judith Profeta
620-6118
www.APR-Carmel.com
ALAIN PINEL

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

L	A	H	R		E	T	H	I	C		M	I	D	A	S		C	U	S	S
E	L	E	E		R	A	I	S	E		A	L	A	S	T		A	T	I	T
C	U	R	T	J	E	S	T	E	R		T	O	N	G	A		T	A	T	A
A	L	T	R	U	I	S	M		T	W	I	S	T	A	N	D	S	H	U	T
R	A	Z	E	D		E	E	G		I	N	T	E	R	C	O	M			
		A	A	S			R	U	S	E			D	E	L	E	T	E	D	
F	U	N	D	I	N	G	F	A	T	H	E	R	S		S	L	O	W	E	R
U	L	E		C	O	A	R	S	E			O	O	M			W	Y	L	E
G	A	S	H		W	R	A	P		B	A	L	L	A	S	T			L	E	A
U	N	T	!	M	E	L	Y		B	U	L	L	E	T	I	N	B	A	R	D
		D	A	D	A		O	R	R	I	S		A	D	U	E				
F	R	E	E	Z	I	N	G	P	I	N	T		R	H	E	T	O	R	I	C
R	I	D		E	N	D	U	R	E	S		L	O	A	D		N	A	N	A
O	P	I	E			S	S	A			S	A	O	R	I	S		V	C	R
D	E	N	I	M	S		T	H	E	C	A	S	T	I	S	C	L	E	A	R
O	N	A	T	E	A	R			N	O	P	E			H	O	E			
		H	E	R	E	W	E	G	O		R	E	O		T	A	L	E	S	
Q	U	I	E	T	A	S	A	M	U	S	E		A	N	E	C	D	O	T	E
T	S	A	R		N	A	G	E	L		M	I	S	S	T	H	E	B	A	T
I	N	S	O		A	L	O	A	F		T	R	E	E	D		R	O	T	H
P	A	I	R		C	E	N	T	S		S	A	L	T	S		S	S	S	S

"You Need A Buyers Agent"

House Hunting?

* Save Thousands of $$$, at close of escrow, we will rebate 50% of our commission to you on all MLS properties. With our VIP program we can locate properties not currently on the market. We work for you, never the seller

Buyer's Real Estate
532 Abrego, Monterey phone 644-9312
www.buyersrealestate.com

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001108. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **MORROW MINI WATER SYSTEM**, 17120 Cachagua Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. JERE KEITH LANINI, 17120 Cachagua Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 8, 2000. (s) Marilyn J. Lanini. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 19, 2000. Publication dates: May 26, June 2, 9, 16, 2000. (PC514)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001101. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **F/V IRENE'S WAY**, 1420 Deer Flat Rd., Monterey, CA 93940. GIOVANNI PENNISI, 1420 Deer Flat Rd., Monterey, CA 93940. ANN BIRGITTA PENNISI, 1420 Deer Flat Rd., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 18, 2000. (s) Giovanni Pennisi. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 19, 2000. Publication dates: May 26, June 2, 9, 16, 2000. (PC515)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001038. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **WINGS AMERICA**, Dolores & Seventh St., Carmel, CA 93921. WINGS AMERICA, DELAWARE, c/o Boatworks, Ocean Ave., & Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 2000. (s) David Yankey, Pres., Wings America. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 11, 2000. Publication dates: May 26, June 2, 9, 16, 2000. (PC516)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001133. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **V NAIL SALON**, #15 Corner of Monte Verde and 7th, Carmel, CA 93923. HUNG DUY HUYNH, 999 Sonoma Ave., #13, Seaside, CA 93955. VY TUONG KHOA NGUYEN, 999 Sonoma Ave., #13, Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 24, 2000. (s) Hung Duy Huynh. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 24, 2000. Publication dates: June 2, 9, 16, 23, 2000. (PC601)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001161. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **CALIFORNIA CONSTRUCTION & MANAGEMENT**, 110 Carlton Road, Watsonville, CA 95076. VALUES, INC., CALIFORNIA, 110 Carlton Road, Watsonville, CA 95076. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 2000. (s) Karen L. Kamishin, Secretary, Values, Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 26, 2000. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2000. (PC604)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001152. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **VALUES PACIFIC, a California General Partnership**, 110 Carlton Road, Watsonville, CA 95076. BRANDON KETT, 110 Carlton Road, Watsonville, CA 95076. MELANIE KETT, 110 Carlton Road, Watsonville, CA 95076. SHEPARD L. KETT, 110 Carlton Road, Watsonville, CA 95076. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 2000. (s) Brandon Kett. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 26, 2000. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2000. (PC605)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001169. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **INTERMOUNTAIN SLURRY SEAL**, 525 W. Beach Street, Watsonville, CA 95076. ISS, INC. WYOMING, 525 W. Beach Street, Watsonville, CA 95076. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 10, 1995. (s) Michael L. Thomas, President, ISS, Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 30, 2000. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2000. (PC606)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001168. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **RENAISSANCE ROOFING; LOS GATOS ROOFING**, 2292 Lincoln Avenue, San Jose, CA 95125. RENAISSANCE ROOFING COMPANY, INC., California, 2292 Lincoln Avenue, San Jose, CA 95125. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed herin. (s) Brian P. Burns, Jr., President, Renaissance Roofing Company, Inc., Article#2165809. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 30, 2000. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2000. (PC607)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001077. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **AWAKENING THE WARRIOR WITHIN**, DAWN CALLAN, 7 Cummings Drive, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. DAWN CALLAN, 7 Cummings Drive, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1979. (s) Dawn Callan. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 16, 2000. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2000. (PC608)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001186. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **BANISTER SHOE**, 125 Ocean View Boulevard, #112 Pacific Grove, CA 93950. NINE WEST GROUP, INC., (Incorporated Delaware), 1129 Westchester Avenue, White Plains, NY 10604. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 24, 1999. (s) Joseph T. Donnalley, Assistant Secretary, Nine West, Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 1, 2000. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2000. (PC609)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001198. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **DIAMOND EXCHANGE LLC**, 1355 Abbott St., Salinas, CA 93901. PINNEY FAMILY TRUST (OF '95), 175 San Benancio, Salinas, CA 93908. F.P.G. INVESTMENTS LIMITED LLC, 2060 Commerce Dr., Sidney, OH 45365. FRANK BALLESTEROS, 1311 Picking Drive, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jult 1, 2000. (s) Frank Pinney, Manager, Diamond Exchange LLC. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 1, 2000. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2000. (PC610)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE
of HELEN TAYLOR
Case Number MP 15027

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of HELEN TAYLOR.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by WILLIAM CHARLAND in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that WILLIAM CHARLAND be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on July 14, 2000 at 10:30 a.m., in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner DONALD G. FREEMAN, PERRY AND FREEMAN, P.O. Box 805, Carmel, CA 93921. (831) 624-5339. (s) DONALD G. FREEMAN, Attorney for Petitioner.

Publication dates: June 16, 23, 30, 2000. (PC611)

PUBLIC NOTICE
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, June 28, 2000. The public hearing will be opened at 4:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL, AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. DS 00-11, RE 00-12
Mr. George Tipton
E/s San Antonio btwn 10th & 11th
Block W, Lot(s) 14
Consideration of Design Review and Design Study applications for the demolition of an existing single-family residence and the construction of a new two-story single-family residence located in the R-1 District.

2. DS 00-24
Mr. Richard Moley
NE corner Carmelo & 7th
Block M, Lot(s) 20
Consideration of a change to an approved design for a new residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

3. DS 00-30
Mr. Jon Reynolds
W/s Monte Verde
btwn Ocean & 7th
Block A, Lot(s) 13
Consideration of a substantial alteration to an existing residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

4. DS 99-15, UP 99-22
Mrs. Karen Sharp
E/s Camino Real btwn Ocean & 4th
Block FF, Lot(s) 16 & portion of 14
Consideration of Design Study and Use Permit applications for the substantial alteration of an existing nonconforming single-family residence located in the R-1 District.

5. DS 99-60, RE 99-55
Lincoln St. Partners
NE corner Lincoln & 13th
Block 136, Lot(s) 22
Consideration of Design Review and Design Study applications for the demolition of an existing single car garage and the construction of a new two-story residence in the R-1 District.

6. UP 00-6
Mr. Rob Pitzer
E/s Dolores btwn 5th & 6th
Block 56, Lot(s) 18
Consideration of a Use Permit for the outdoor display of merchandise in the Central Commercial District.

7. UP 00-9, DR 00-9
Catlin Family Limited Partnership
SE corner Mission & 3rd
Block 36, Lot(s) 2, 4, 6, 8, 10
Consideration of Use Permit and Design Review applications for exterior alterations to an existing building the Residential Commercial District.

8. VA 00-1
Ms. Karen Macondray
W/s Santa Fe btwn 3rd & 4th
Block 38, Lot(s) 13
Consideration of a Variance application for parking in the front yard setback in the R-1 District.

Planning Commission
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
(s) Karen Crouch
Planning Commission Secretary
Publication dates: June 16, 2000 (PC612)

NOTICE OF INTENDED BULK TRANSFER
(Business and Professions Code Section 24073)

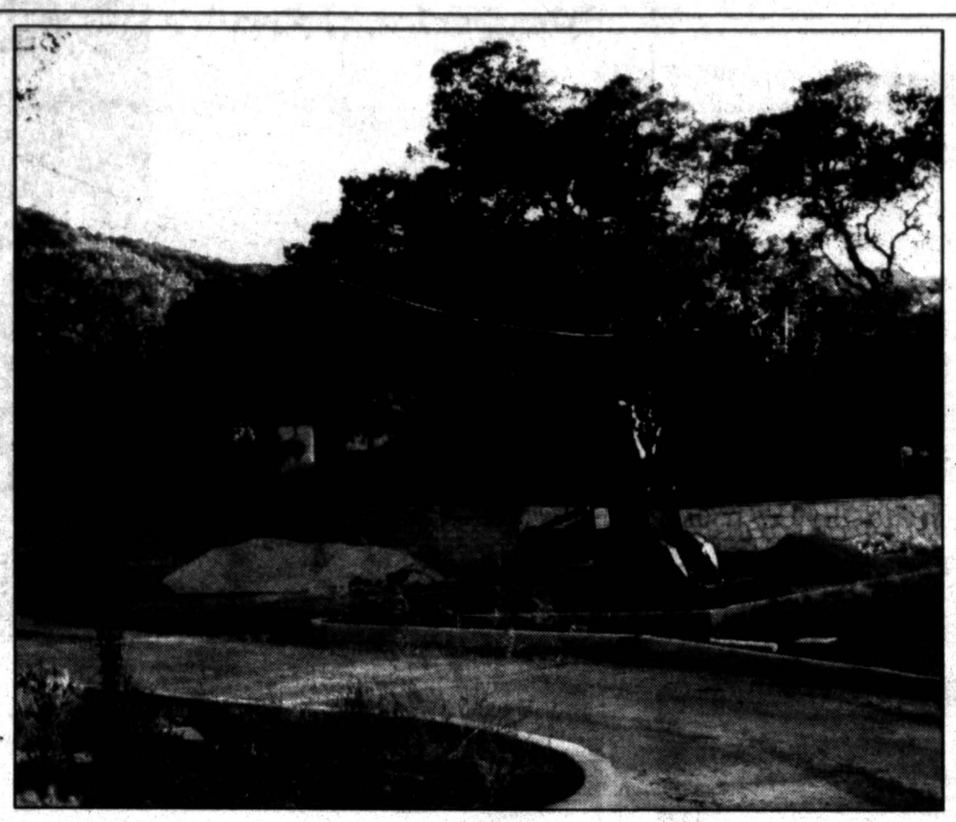
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that DEVIN MCGILLOWAY and PATRICIA ANN KNIGHT, AS SUCCESSOR TRUSTEES OF THE JOHN C. GARDINER 1995 TRUST, DEVIN McGILLOWAY AS ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN C. GARDINER, deceased and MONIQUE GARDINER, whose business address is 114 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, California, 93924 intends to transfer to PRISTINE DEVELOPMENT, L.L.C. (A Texas limited liability company), whose address is 4544 Post Oak Drive, Suite 270, Houston, Texas, 77027, that certain property located at 114 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, California 93924 and described generally as: all the trade fixtures, equipment, alcoholic beverage license, inventory and supplies of that certain business known as Gardiner's Tennis Ranch.

During the three years immediately past, Transferors have conducted business under the following name at the following address: GARDINER'S TENNIS RANCH, 114 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, California 92924.

The aforementioned transfer will be consummated on or after July 6, 2000 at Law, 419 Webster Street, Suite 100, Monterey, California 93940.

Claims of creditors may be filed with RONALD A. PARRAVANO, Attorney at Law at the above address on or before July 5, 2000.

Dated: May 17, 2000
PRISTINE DEVELOPMENT, L.L.C.
Transferee
(s) John W. Mecom, Jr., Co-Manager
(s) Robert Taylor, Co-Manager
Publication date: June 16, 2000. (PC613)



The Robles Del Rio Lodge historic renovation — which included reworking a dangerous corner and drilling a well — can sell some of the water credits it obtained by severing its Cal-Am connection.

PHOTO/ ANNE PAPINEAU

ROBLES

From page 5A

Robles Del Rio Lodge can sell water credits, supes decide

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A LONGSTANDING plan to sell Cal-Am water freed up by the historic rennovation of a Carmel Valley inn barely made it through the Board of Supervisors this week.

By a 3 to 2 margin, with Dave Potter voting for approval, the supervisors okayed Glenn Gurries' plan to sell water credits he gained by drilling a well at Robles del Rio Lodge and severing his Cal-Am connection.

The well saves 9 acre-feet of water per year, according to Gurries. Of that, a mandatory 15 percent goes back to the water management district to reduce water use, and Gurries agreed to hand over another 15 percent to the county.

He will be permitted to sell the remainder to residential users by using the county as a go-between. Water management district regulations permit commercial-to-residential transfers only when a jurisdiction operates as a conduit.

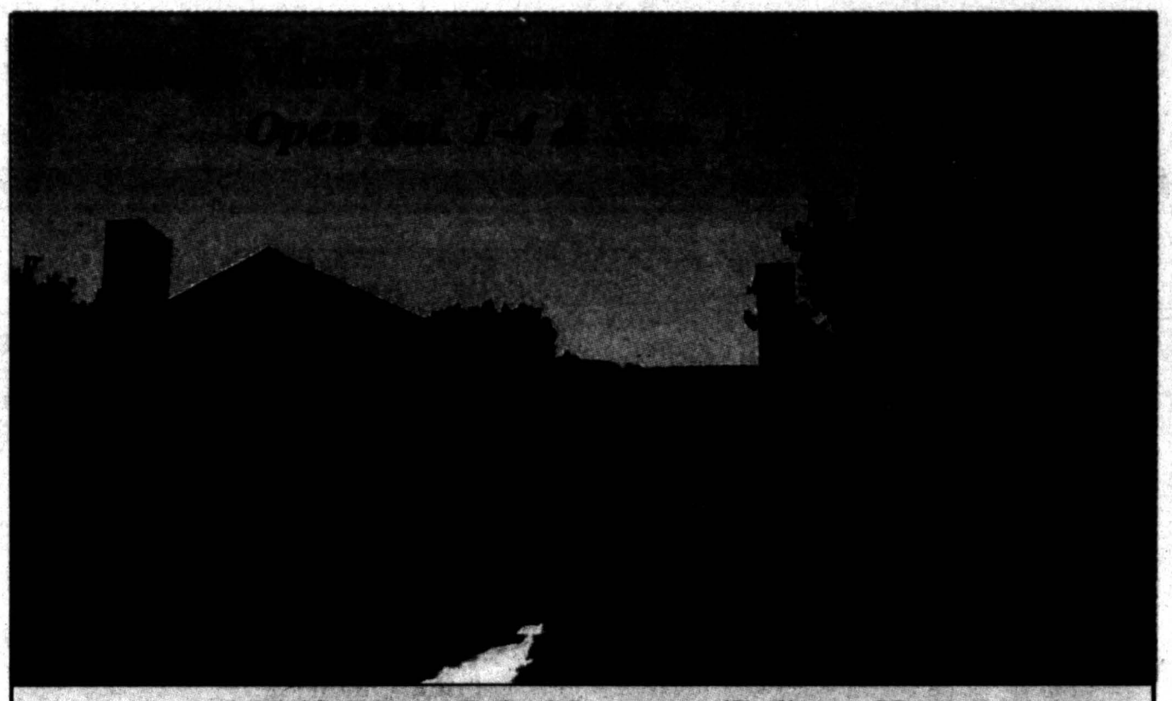
Potter said that he opposed the county's involvement in a program that will probably make water available to the highest bidder rather than to those who have been waiting the longest. But he supported the Robles Del Rio Lodge transfer because it has long been a part of Gurries' plan.

"I have seen this project at the board level before, and have always known the water credit was part of the issue, and we have allowed it to proceed," he said. "This man was led in under fair existing practices and policies — my problem is with the county

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1-4

OCEAN PEEK... The Cottage time forgot. Small 2-bedroom, 1-bath shingled cottage with 1-bedroom, 1-bath studio and garage. Oversized 50 x 100 lot. Ocean peeks, Carmel Point. Asking $1,900,000



25545 Boots Rd., Monterey/Salinas Hwy.

Panoramic views of grand-opening day at Pasadera golf course await you from this "one of a kind," single level custom home. Quality amenities throughout include 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, an office, 3 fireplaces, 2 jetted bathtubs, a formal dining room, lots of hardwood floors and large decks to take in views of the golf course, the valley and Monterey Bay too! Bring your cookbooks because the gourmet kitchen with granite counter tops and subzero refrigerator is a chef's delight. This unique home is located on 2.6 acres in the "Sunbelt of Monterey" and is tucked in a secluded private paradise with groves of pine and oak trees and yet it is located just minutes from everything!

Call Lynda Fletcher or Lee Martin

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

831.620.0104

www.lyndafletcher.com • www.leemartin.com

EXCEPTIONAL OCEANVIEW PROPERTIES

Unique beachfront condominium with decks that command breathtaking views of Del Monte Beach to the south and Dunes Preserve to the north. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths with amenities that include heated pool, 2-car garage, sauna, exercise room & spa. $895,000

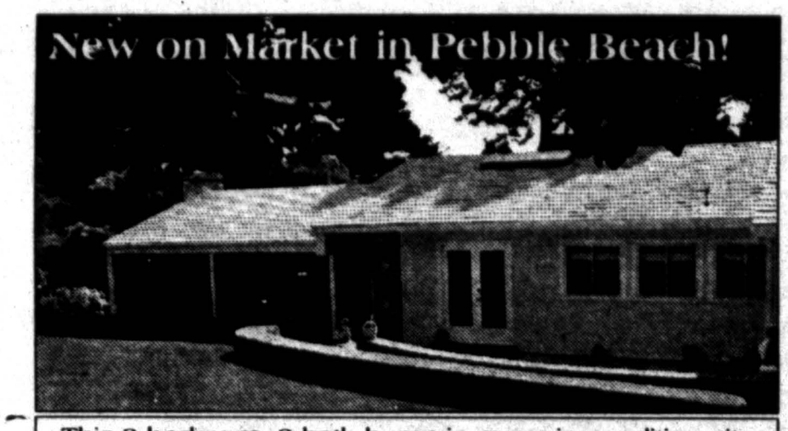
Shown by Appointment

Step on out to capture sweeping views of the vast Pacific from this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with spacious guest house. A perfect vacation home, artist's retreat or full-time residence with private beach a short stroll away, walking trails at nearby Point Lobos and world class golf at Pebble Beach. $1,395,000

OPEN: Sat. & Sun. 1:00 - 3:00
187 San Remo Road, Carmel Highlands

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:
TERRY TYDINGS (831) 622-2532 thtydings@aol.com



This 3 bedroom, 3 bath home in move-in condition sits on approximately 1/3 acre in the sunbelt of Pebble Beach. You could enjoy a fully remodeled kitchen, wood floors, a built-in vacuum, a fireplace in the living room, high ceilings, an open and flowing floor plan, a wood deck and privacy. The fully fenced yard encloses a beautiful front lawn and garden as well as a brick entry and patio. French doors from most rooms add to the light and spacious feeling in the home. $895,000

Catlin Real Estate 831.624.8525

Sand Pointe

A beachside development of 37 parcels with whitewater views from every lot. Located 80 miles south of the Oregon border near Trinidad. This will be one of the last coastal communities of its kind. An excellent opportunity to invest in a very scarce commodity.
Will sell 18 lots for $2,600,000.

Contact Steve Moser at Moser Realty

(707) 839-3233

With a Smile...

Leslie Newton
Broker Former Attorney

831-626-5104
lesnewt@aol.com

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1-7 PM

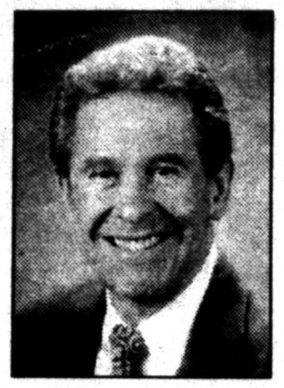
2 SE Monte Verde & 4th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

After your stroll on the beach or in town, cozy up to the fireplace in the living room of this exquisite furnished 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom home. Enjoy the sunny front deck or the charming rear flower garden of this turnkey home that also offers a bonus room with separate entrance and a 2-car carport for easy parking. **Offered at $1,150,000, *including most furnishings.***

For other listings that meet your specific needs, check my website at www.patwardcarmelhomes.com

Pat Ward, Realtor
831. 620. 6153
e-mail: pward11@earthlink.net

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



Bill Wilson
Broker Associate

Experience
Integrity
Results

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you.

Choose carefully.

Call Bill Wilson for Award Winning Real Estate Service

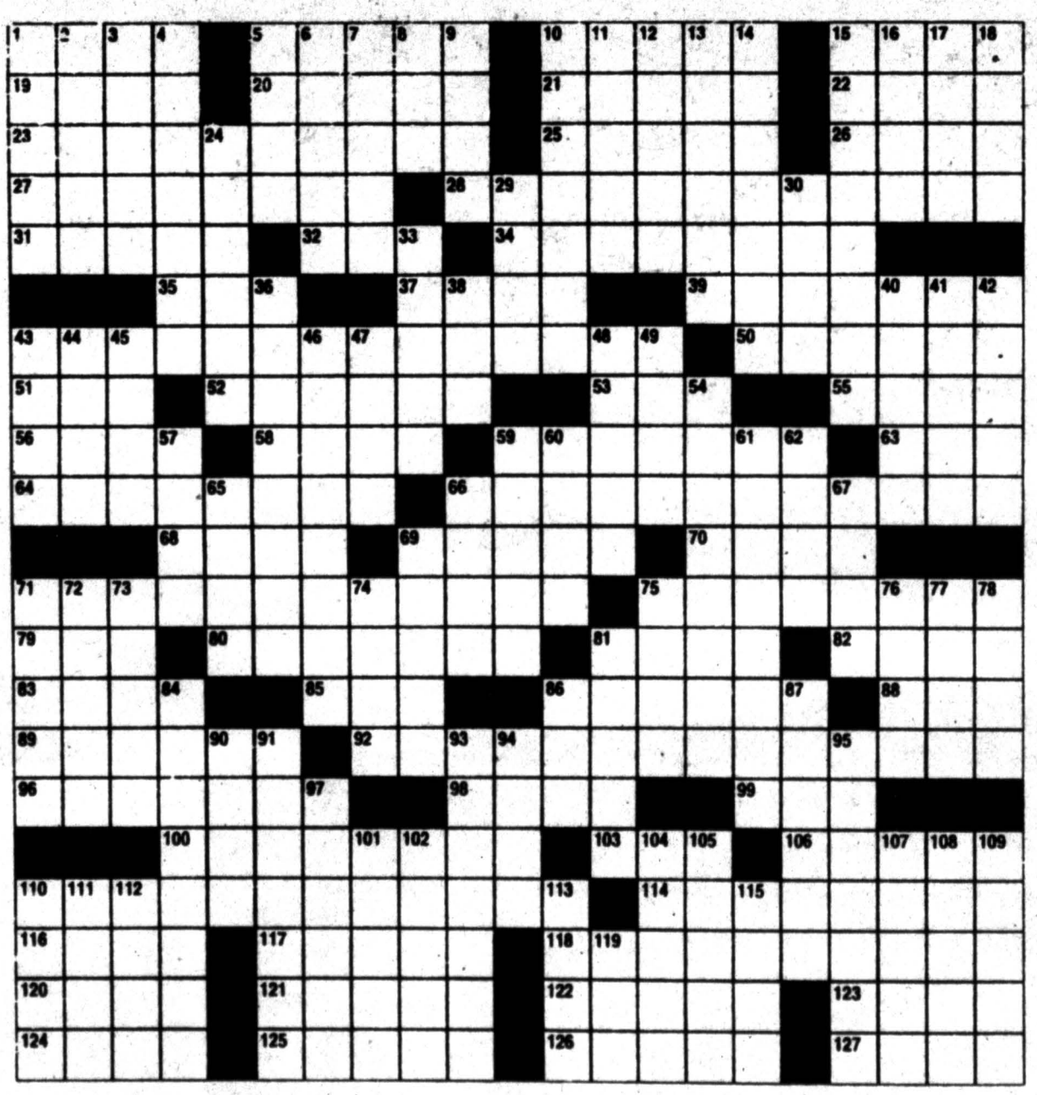
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

(831) 622-2506
(831) 626-0650

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

OH, NO!

BY NELSON HARDY / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ



ACROSS

1 His last film was "The Night They Raided Minsky's," 1968
5 Work ___
10 Gold bug?
15 Utter a few choice words
19 Part of a C.S.A. signature
20 Rear
21 As ___ resort
22 Squabbling
23 Comedian who has only one-liners?
25 Neighbor of Fiji
26 "Bye!"
27 Do-gooder's quality
28 Instructions for a bottle cap?
31 Dynamited, maybe
32 Neur. readout
34 Office squawker
35 Walkman batteries
37 Beguilement
39 Cut out
43 Where many allowances come from?
50 Like rail vis-à-vis air
51 Diminutive suffix
52 Gauche
53 South Africa's ___ Paul Kruger
55 "ER" actor
56 Rent
58 "That's a ___!"
59 Sandbags, often
63 Shepherd's locale
64 Premature
66 Silver-tongued TV newsman?
68 Duchamp's "Mona Lisa," e.g.
69 Gold braid
70 Together, in music
71 Very cold draft?
75 Washington display
79 Clear
80 Takes
81 Basketful
82 Who's minding the baby, maybe
83 60's TV boy
85 It has many benefits: Abbr.
86 New Zealand minority
88 Remote target
89 Ranch wear
92 Exoneration for a group of actors?
96 Rampaging
98 "Uh-uh"
99 Row producer
100 Not this again!
103 Alternative to a Maxwell
106 Adventurer's stock
110 Like Erato when writing poetry?
114 Garrison Keillor specialty
116 Feodor I, e.g.
117 1920's-30's film star Conrad
118 What many pitched baseballs do?
120 ___ many words
121 "Half ___ is better . . ."
122 In a tough position
123 ___ v. United States (classic Supreme Court obscenity case)
124 Weak poker hand
125 Coppers
126 Gobs
127 Not a good sound for a balloonist

DOWN

1 Bygone Renault
2 "Be-Bop-___" (Gene Vincent hit)
3 Budget alternative
4 Unimaginative sequel, say
5 "... ___ saw Elba"
6 Café cup
7 Casino request
8 British verb ending
9 Dick Francis book "Dead ___"
10 Theatergoer's choice
11 Johnny Mercer's "___ My Sugar in Salt Lake City"
12 "La vita nuova" poet
13 Home of the Norse gods
14 Positions
15 Living end
16 Golden Spike locale
17 In ___ (as found)
18 "Immediately"
24 Like the laws of kosher food
29 Well product?
30 Dreamboat
33 See
36 Stranded on a mountain, say
38 Sporty truck, for short
40 First name in modern dance
41 Certain fishermen
42 The willies
43 Japanese fish delicacy
44 ___ Bator
45 Crane site
46 Daisy chains
47 Scuffle
48 Free restaurant serving
49 Exclusive
54 Infamous traitor
57 Mask
59 Scams but good
60 Touched ground
61 Baked beans, e.g.
62 Threaded metal fastener
65 London streets; in a manner of speaking
66 Hors d'oeuvre topper
67 "___ the lookout!"
69 Big name in book clubs
71 "The Lord of the Rings" hero
72 Flower
73 Patsy's "Absolutely Fabulous" pal
74 Heavy blow
75 Origin
76 Four-star
77 Holder of ancient riches
78 "It Must Be Him" singer, 1967
81 ___-guided
84 "Take your pick"
86 Plan (out)
87 Nix
90 Satisfy
91 New York's ___ Lakes
93 Swallows up
94 Engages in baby talk
95 Heads
97 Antique shop deal
101 Part of a train
102 "Let ___ Cake"
104 Stand for a portrait
105 Word go
107 Chihuahua canines
108 ___-Unis
109 Actor Green and others
110 Canal cleaner
111 Annapolis sch.
112 Former capital of Romania
113 Stretcher carriers, briefly
115 Sked figures
119 Playwright Levin

Answer to this weeks puzzle on 10B

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

moving the vehicle. Both parties were counseled on being more cooperative with each other. The father was counseled on the laws of battery as well as the consequences of such an act. No further action requested.

Carmel Valley: Resident called to report that her neighbor's horse was running into a fence at Cachagua Road and Nason Road. She was referred to animal control.

Carmel Valley: Via Contenta resident called to report his wife was causing a disturbance. She was verbally served with an existing restraining order, and immediately left the house.

TUESDAY, JUNE 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: The city sweeper reported a trash can fire at Dolores and Ocean threatening vehicles. Upon arrival, contained the fire with fire extinguishers. CFD arrived and put the fire out. It appeared the fire and been smoldering for some time.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dolores resident requested assistance to remove a cast from her arm. Her son advised.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Responded to report of a 45-year-old with stomach pain. Responded with CFD/ambulance. Person's heart was slowing down for unknown reason — transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of cigarettes left smoldering on the carpet of a realty company at Dolores and Ocean.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle with registration expired since 10/99 towed and stored by Carmel Chevron.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a possibly intoxicated person in the street at San Antonio and Ocean at 0021 hours. Upon contact, she was not intoxicated. She was listening to her walkman and was dancing. No problems noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a verbal dispute at Carpenter and Third. Person was intoxicated and arguing with another over his depressed state. He called the PD for help regarding his anxiety problem. They were counseled and advised to continue therapy with his doctor. No violence had occurred but they were advised of domestic violence laws.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an injured seal on the beach. Marine animal rescue was contacted for retrieval of the animal.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a portable toilet unit toppled over near the roadway at Dolores and First. The rental company was contacted via dispatch for proper aid.

Big Sur: Woman driving her car northbound on Highway 1 south of Big Creek lost control of her vehicle and went over a cliff. The car came to rest about 100 feet down. The driver then got out and hiked about another 100 feet down and began calling for help. Some tourists heard her cries for help and called 911. Sheriff's department search and rescue, Big Sur Fire, USFS and CHP helicopter responded. Driver lowered to beach and airlifted to the roadway. She declined medical treatment. CHP arrested her for DUI.

Carmel Valley: West Carmel Valley Road resident barricaded himself in his house after arguing with his mother. He was eventually arrested after a long standoff.

Big Sur: Long Ridge Road resident was transported to CHOMP after she ingested numerous medications. A 72-hour hold was placed on her for an evaluation by the mental health staff.

Carmel area: Unknown persons broke into the Carmel High School auto shop garage and removed some cars and overturned them on the school grounds. Also trees were chopped down. Eggs were thrown and spray paint was used in numerous places. Estimated damage was $15,000 to $20,000.

THURSDAY, JUNE 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted the sheriff's department with a large party on the beach near Bay School.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Junipero resident reported his ex-girlfriend might have forced open a window to spend the night. He thought he saw her car near his house earlier. Nothing was taken and no formal report was requested. Information only.

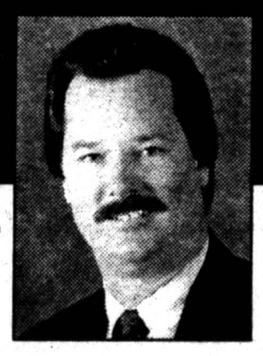
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Close patrol requested by a woman staying at her daughter's house due to a separation from her husband.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver warned for leaving her vehicle unattended with the engine running.

See POLICE LOG page 14B

VACATION HOME LOANS

LIVE WHERE MOST PEOPLE PLAY.



BRANDT BURGHALL
Senior Loan Consultant
Available 8 am-5 pm
7 Days a Week

Downtown Carmel
San Carlos & 6th
(831) 658-3240
(800) 308-9725

Low start rates

A variety of fixed and adjustable rate programs to choose from including jumbo and super jumbo loan amounts

Low Documentation programs available

Give me a call today.

Washington Mutual

Programs subject to change. Certain restrictions apply. Low Doc: We reserve the right to request additional documentation. Some programs may not be combined with others. After initial fixed period <<X amount of years>>, rate/APR may increase. We have loan offices and accept applications in: Washington Mutual Bank, FA — many states; Washington Mutual Bank — ID, OR, UT, WA; and Washington Bank fsb — ID, MT, UT.

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Murphy Realty

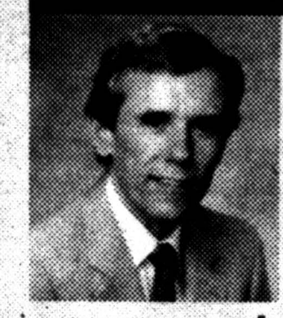
- We give our listings personal attention
- We manage and prepare homes for sale
- Our company has three Calif. State Licenses: Broker ▪ Contractor ▪ Appraiser

Your call will be appreciated!

831-626-9219 831-624-7777

M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

LAWRENCE LYONHARDT



MA, CRS, Realtor®
Certified Residential Specialist
Serving your real estate needs throughout the Monterey Peninsula
(831) 625-1322
Log on to my web site at
www.lyonhardt.cc

• Select *"Private Home Search"* to receive automatic, regular updates on MLS properties that meet your criteria.
• Select *"Sell Your Home"* to create an on-line market analysis.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

OPEN SUN. 2-4

THE PERFECT HIDEAWAY

Lincoln 5 SW of 3rd, Carmel

TUCKED IN at the end of a quiet tree-lined cul-de-sac is this attractive 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. With its highly polished wood floors, oversized living room and separate dining area, the home is perfect for entertaining. Just a short stroll to the beach or the center of the village. $1,200,000.

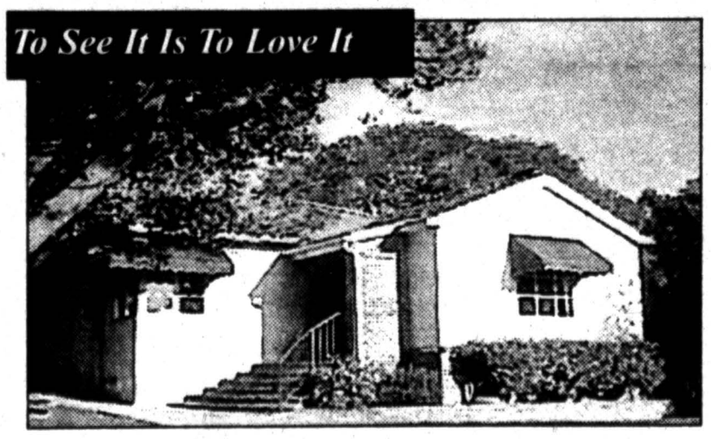
BY APPOINTMENT

MEADOWS DELIGHT

DREAMY OCEAN VIEWS from the family room and the kitchen are to be relished in this immaculate 3-bedroom, 2-bathroom home with a cozy studio guesthouse in the back. Light fills the wonderful atrium in the center of the house, bringing the outside garden inside to be enjoyed year round. The large living room and dining room welcome guests in a warm atmosphere. The backyard is a bonus to be enjoyed for its size and its appeal to the gardener's soul. The easy flowing floor plan is appealing to any homeowner, and recent improvements make this a turn-key operation. $1,495,000.

For more information contact:
Mary Bell, (831) 626-2223, ext. 22
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

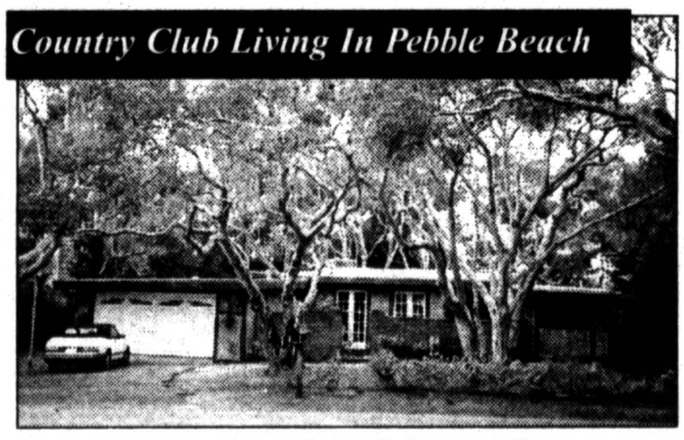
To See It Is To Love It



Sophisticated Carmel Cottage beautifully remodeled with a designers flair has all the comforts of home. Hardwood floors, granite & tile countertops, lots of storage plus a basement. Easy access to Hwy. 1 and walking distance to town. $595,000.

M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

Country Club Living In Pebble Beach

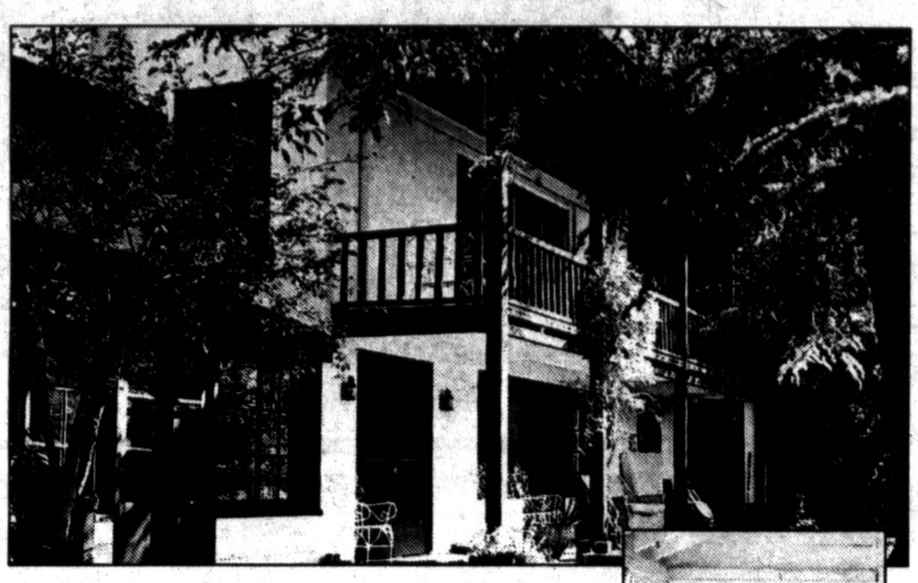


Charming post adobe. Great living and dining rooms with high ceilings and exposed beams. Beautiful heritage oaks on a sunny lot. A great value. $699,000.

PETER BUTLER II
butlerpebblebeach@mitchellgroup.com
831-622-4845

House of the Week

WILLIAM WURSTER' "VOSS HOUSE" BIG SUR



RARE OPPORTUNITY to acquire this historic property for your personal/corporate retreat! Set on 4.5 ocean view acres of private forest with meandering pathways through redwoods, pine trees, fruit trees and wild roses...located in prestigious Upper Coastlands next to Post Ranch Inn. William Wurster was Dean of Architecture at M.I.T. and U.C. Berkeley and received the coveted American Institute of Architecture Award (1969). He built homes of simple elegance for the bay area elite for 3 decades and was nicknamed "Redwood Bill" by Frank Lloyd Wright! A retrospective of Wurster's work opened the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art in 1996 — "An Everyday Modernism: the Houses of William Wurster."

■ Price: $2.9 Million
■ Contact: By Owner (broker co-op) • (831) 659-1530

POLICE LOG

From page 13B

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Follow-up on a past hit-and-run. Driver located.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Received complaint of a female prowling around the cottages at San Antonio and Eighth and last night was discovered in one of the rooms by the tenants. She promptly got up and walked out. Described as wearing an orange top, black pants with a black backpack. Spoke later with manager, who said tenants were from England and were unable to identify the suspect.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a lost car in the business area. Assisted and found the vehicle.

Big Sur: Deputies responded to Highway 1 at Fernwood regarding a past-tense battery. Victim desired no prosecution, only documentation of the incident.

Carmel area: Deputies responded to a Center Street address regarding a past tense out of control juvenile. Juvenile and parent were counseled.

Carmel Valley: Carmel Valley Road resident reported unknown suspect(s) vandalized the windshield of her car.

Carmel Valley: Driver stopped on Carmel Valley Road at Esquiline for having registration expired since 4/97. He was cited and his car was towed.

FRIDAY, JUNE 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of illegal tree trimming at San Antonio and 12th. Determined tree trimming was part of city permitted construction.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of juveniles riding a motorized scooter in the area of Torres and Fourth. Upon arrival, contacted the juveniles, who were committing no violation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a suspicious person at Santa Fe and Mountain View. Man in a red truck was having lunch. He's employed on a construction site at the listed location.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported a narcotic prescription medication and $40 were taken from her unlocked vehicle while she was in a San Carlos market last evening. She did not discover the theft until after returning home and did not telephone the police at that time. There are no suspects or witnesses. Her doctor was advised of the report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Santa Lucia resident returned to her rental home and found three men on her rear balcony. The men were there to trim the bushes. The owner hadn't notified the tenant of the trimming.

Carmel Valley: Observed some animals at a Tassajara Road location that might be neglected. Referred to SPCA.

Carmel Valley: Observed an abandoned vehicle on Cachagua Road near Tassajara Road. It was towed to Monterey Garage.

Carmel Valley: La Rancheria resident reported a civil problem with another person. They agreed to work it out with their attorney.

Pebble Beach: Pebble Beach Security requested assistance with an individual who

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $12 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential/commercial, new/used machines. Free estimate. **624-8226.TF**

BUSINESS WEB/INTERNET SERVICES

REDWOOD INTERNET
Sell On-line! Build an e-business! Open an Internet Store! We make it easy. Redwood Internet **(831) 622-9856.**
www.redwoodinternet.com TF

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul.
1-800-233-7309 TF

CLOCK REPAIR

ABOUT TIME CLOCK SHOP
Clock repair, one year guarantee on all repairs. Free estimates. House calls. **658-0747.** 6/16

DECK CLEANING

DECK CLEANING
Exterior Cleaning. Wood decks and fences. Steam cleaned and/or sealed. **Pager 662-4441. Phone 422-9469.** jjobrien@compuserve.com TF

ELECTRICIAN

ELECTRICIAN
Electrician 339498, 32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. **375-0852.** TF

FITNESS

LIFESTYLE/WEIGHT MANAGEMENT CONSULTING AND PERSONAL TRAINING.
Control weight, and improve fitness, balance, strength and flexibility. Call Paul Hodgins. **624-5997.** 7/21

FOOTCARE

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
CA State licensed, home visits only. $25.
373-8327 TF

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. $18 per man-hour. **393-0209.** TF

BUDDHA'S GARDENING
All phases including irrigation and hauling. Specializing drip and irrigation. Buddha's Gardening. **393-9484, Cell 277-0423.** 6/16

HANDY MAN

HANDY MAN
College student with pickup truck will do hauling, run errands & miscellaneous. No job too small. Short notice OK. Call Mark **(831) 384-3486.** 6/30

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 14 years experience. Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

FAX your ad to the Carmel Pine Cone 624-8463

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. **624-2052.** TF

HOME CARE

HOME CARE
At home assistance, driving for errands and appointments. Gentle Care for Gentle Health. $12.00/hour. Celeste **375-0093.** 6/23

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

EDMONDS CONSTRUCTION
Additions/Kitchens/Baths, Marble & Limestone work. Windows, Doors, Decks. 23 Years Experience/References. Lic# 349605. Call Jeff **333-0404.** 6/16

RADOMIR'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS
Walls, patios, walks, decks, brick & stone work by proficient, honest & reliable professional. Carmel references, free estimates, Lic#713309. Call Radomir at **373-4477.** 12/29/00

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632. TF**

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. **624-8218.** TF

MAINTENANCE

D'S MAINTENANCE SERVICE
Interior & exterior painting. General plumbing & electrical repairs. Hauling, roof & gutter cleaning. Carpentry & yard maintenance. $18.00 per hour. References. Call Derek **(831) 583-0337** 6/23

MOVING

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call **659-3828** or pager **373-9506.** CAL PUC T-187400.**TF**

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. Call Christy Best at **643-1612.**
www.clutterbug.net TF

PAINTING

BLUE SKY PAINTING & CONSTRUCTION
20 Years Experience. Workman's Comp. & State Lic# 547701. Call **626-1162** 6/16

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS "BORED" NO MORE!
Roz 625-1260 or Teah 620-1581.
Dog walking, pet sitting with customized care to fit your routine. TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. **624-6977.** TF

POOLS & SPAS

POOLS & SPAS
Expert repair of pools and spas, experienced, licensed and insured. Call **422-1211.** TF

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX
8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, introductory offer. Mail delivery in Carmel. **625-5210.** TF

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
Complete tree service, specialty view finding. 15 years exp. Insured. State Cont. Lic. #547701. **626-1162.** 6/23

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **624-0187.** TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE
Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. **646-8199. TF**

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **625-5743.** TF

UPHOLSTERY

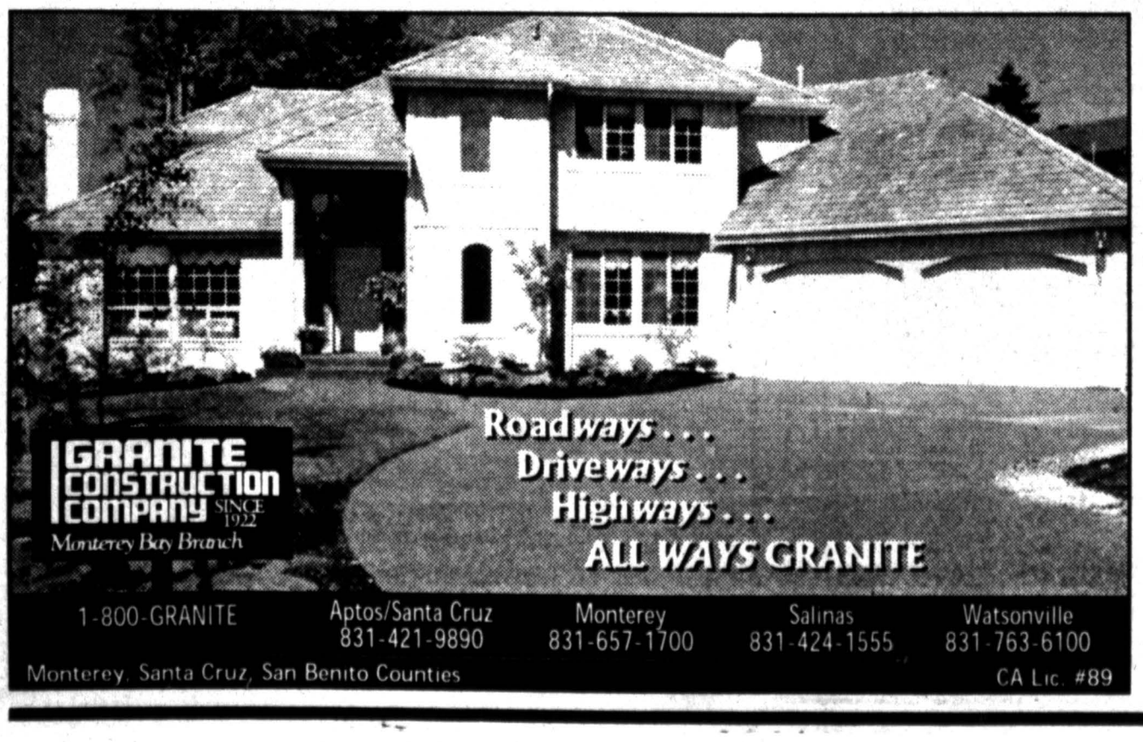
J. BALLARD AND SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned store since 1948. Finest quality workmanship at reasonable prices. Fabrics shown in your home. For free estimate call **375-5665** TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call **626-3120 or Pager 642-8833.** TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.
Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. One million liability and workers' compensation insurance. **624-9555** TF

CONSTRUCTION



THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW
Requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than $300. For more information, call: **THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (831) 277-1244**

REAL ESTATE

may have had mental problems. A homeless individual was contacted on the beach below the Beach and Tennis Club, but did not meet the criteria for a 5150 W&I 72-hour hold. This individual was given a ride out of Del Monte Forest.

Pebble Beach: Unknown person(s) threw eggs at a parked vehicle in front of a Wranglers Trail residence.

Carmel area: Carmel Rancho Blvd. business person reported that the husband of a woman he interviewed for a job drove through his parking lot as if he were casing the business.

Carmel area: Valenzuela resident reported that upon returning from a weekend out of town he noticed his home had been ransacked and numerous items were taken. A 15-year-old female was left watching the home and told owners that the break-in happened while she was at work. Preliminary estimate of items taken at just over $7,000.

Carmel Valley: Carmel Valley Road resident reported someone threatened to kill her with a gun.

Carmel area: After dispersing a group of party-goers at Monastery State Beach, a beer keg was found. All party-goers denied ownership of the beer keg. The beer keg was placed into the Monterey substation evidence locker. Case closed.

SATURDAY, JUNE 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a vehicle fire. Found transmission fluid was dripping onto the exhaust system, causing smoke. CFD responded. AAA notified and towed the vehicle to the owner's residence.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of construction vehicles creating a hazard at Santa Rita and Fifth. Contractor was excavating and a procession of trucks were hauling dirt away. No merit.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Observed a vehicle failed to stop at the stop sign at the intersection and made a U-turn on Junipero. Driver had a California ID card in his possession, but his license was suspended due to excessive blood alcohol level. He stated he was aware that his license had been suspended. Cited for driving on a suspended license. Wife responded and retrieved the vehicle.

BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

New Home! Del Monte Beach

This nearly completed 3 Bd/ 2 Ba home features vaulted ceilings, granite counters, hardwood floors, skylights, whirlpool tub, marble fireplace, front and rear patios and enclosed garage. Enjoy mountain and city views. Short walk to the beach. Close to shopping and dining. The perfect weekend retreat or full-time home at the beach. $699,000

OPEN
SAT & SUN 1-4
195 Surf Way

Prudential California Realty

Glen Alder
(831) 625-7434
PRINCIPLES ONLY

Foreclosure
Location! Location! Location!
Rare Pacific Grove & San Francisco Timeshare Locations!
ONLY 6 LEFT! From $2,900
Resort Property Specialists
(800) 624-7841

Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified

CALL 624-0162 OR FAX 624-8463 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

Business for Sale

GALLERY/GIFT STORE - Downtown Carmel for sale. 3 year lease. 1300 Sq. Ft. (by owner) 831-429-9300 6/23

PLACE YOUR RENTAL PROPERTIES AD HERE NOW ! CALL 624-0162

Business for Sale

CHARMING DOWNTOWN CARMEL HOME FURNISHINGS SHOP
PERFECT FOR THE DESIGNER IN YOU.
831-625-1514
FAX 831-625-2424

Condo for Rent

HACIENDA CARMEL - One/bed. $1,050. Includes utilities and pool. No smoking/pets. 659-5306. 6/16

Condo for Sale

PEBBLE BEACH CONDO - Ocean view. Remodeled. 2bd/2ba. Brokers protected. $475,000. 626-6564 6/30

RARE FIND
Condo in the heart of Carmel. 1/1 spacious and private, security gates, inside laundry, berber carpet, garage, ocean view. Shows great $412,500
Noel Beutel OAR 624-8423

House for Rent

CARMEL HOUSE - 3bed/2ba, garage. Quiet, convenient, immaculate. 625-6472 OR 925-938-8934 6/30

House for Sale

FABULOUS VIEW - 3bed/2.5 ba. 3518 Green field Place. High Meadows/Carmel Broker. (208) 383-4121 6/30

Property Management

WIES NORBERG
REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Since 1980
For Rent:
Studio downtown fireplace, big kitchen full bath. No util.
$800 +deposit.
624.1475

House Sitting

LONG TERM HOUSE SITTING
Pebble Beach Co. long time employee/resident.
No smoking/drink/drugs.
Excellent Ref.
Please call: 655-3061

Rental Wanted

Short Term Rental Needed
Responsible Carmel home owner needs rental during remodel. Small house or large RV in country preferred. Clean pets. References.
625-9559

Room for Rent

LARGE FAMILY ROOM Furnished, good location. Private entrance. $500 per month. Call 373-5804 6/30

Rental Wanted

Charming Carmel Cottage
Wanted to rent/lease quiet cottage with enclosed garden. Two bedrooms, fireplace, about $1200 for long-term excellent tenant with good references who works at home. Available to occupy June or July. 831-626-7668 (Home) & fax 702-499-5934 (Cell)

Vacation Rental

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Peninsula Realty
(831) 620-8899

Wanted to Rent

CARMEL COUPLE - Artist and writer needs light space, hardwood floors and a little magic. Non-smoking, No pets. Good references. 625-5007 6/30

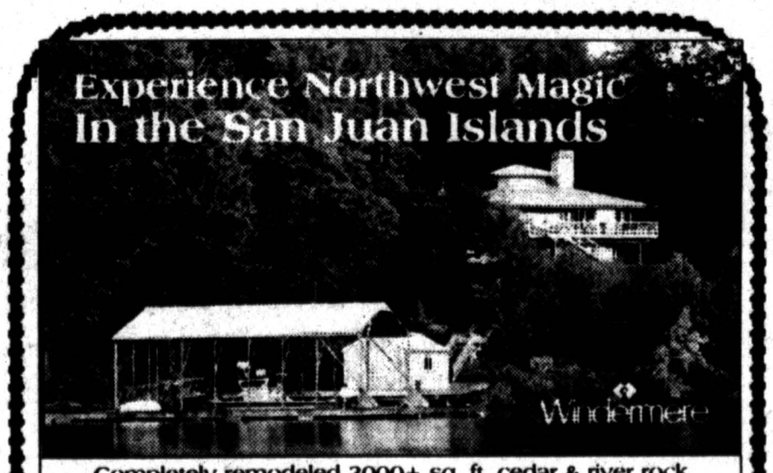
Commercial Space Available

CARMEL PLAZA

IS CURRENTLY SEEKING BOUTIQUE STORES:
Mens, Womens and Childrens specialty apparel and shoes, Fashion forward boutiques, Lingerie, Maternity, Fine Linens, Tabletop, Culinary and Spa services.

For leasing information please call:
831-624-0137

Property For Rent/Sale



Completely remodeled 3000+ sq. ft. cedar & river rock 2-story contemporary home on scenic Mitchell Bay in Friday Harbor. 3 BD/4BA plus downstairs multi-purpose room w/2nd kitchen. Detached 2-car garage, sports court, low-maintenance yard. Covered 44' ft. boat slip w/2 outside 66' slips & boathouse. Drop your crab pot off the dock for fresh dungeness crab & watch the gorgeous sunsets! $2,200,000.

Call Chris Spaulding 800-808-0890

The Carmel Pine Cone 24-hour FAX number
624-8463

Property Management

PineCone Property Management

Our only Business...That's the difference!
831-626-2800
http://www.pineconerentals.com
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

San Carlos Btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

- SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
- VACATION RENTALS
- FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

ROSEMARIE CARTER 624-2930

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula.
We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(831) 624-3846
Property Management

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

Barbara Mellon and Judy Ivey

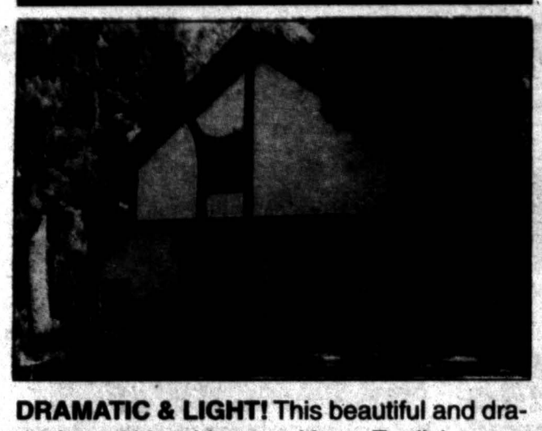
The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

COLDWELL BANKER

MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER REAL ESTATE COMPANY

CARMEL



DRAMATIC & LIGHT! This beautiful and dramatic multi-level home with an English country-style interior was lovingly remodeled in 1997. Light & bright with high quality finishes. A separate dining room offers a dramatic setting above the living room on the next level. An immaculately maintained 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home in a private setting. $825,000.

TREE TOP JEWEL! Just listed! Forest views are seen through large windows which grace most of the rooms of this two-story 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. The recently remodeled property has much to offer including privacy, a fireplace in the living room, Master Suite on the main level and two-car garage. The yard is landscaped, low maintenance and includes a delightful patio area. $699,000.

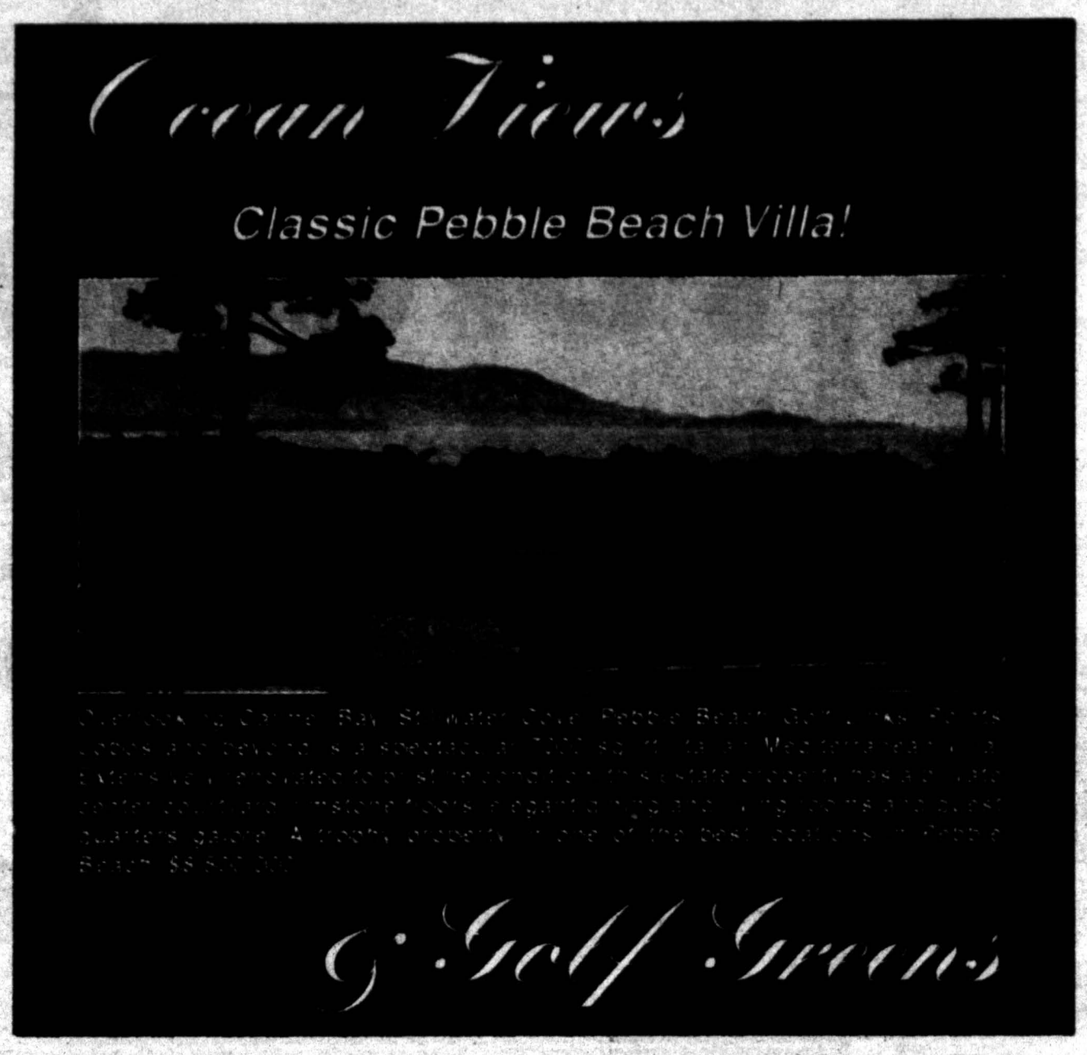
CARMEL COMMERCIAL! Just listed in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Approximately 2700 sq. ft. with some blue-water views. Remodeled within the last 10 years, including 2 separate buildings. Could be the only commercial property available for sale in Carmel-by-the-Sea, and less than 100 yards to the Post Office. $1,290,000.

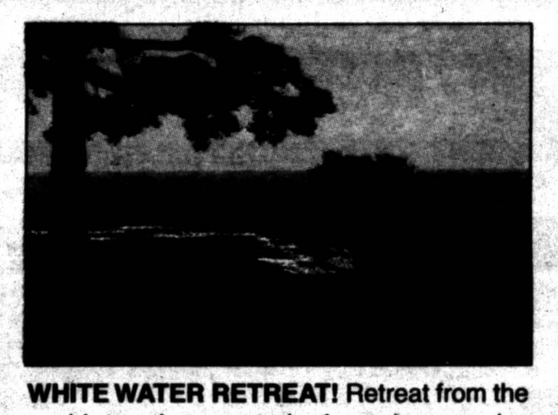
THE PERFECT HIDEAWAY! Tucked in at the end of a quiet tree-lined cul-de-sac is this attractive 3-bedroom, 2 -bath home. With its highly polished wood floors, oversized living room and separate dining area, the home is perfect for entertaining. Just a short stroll to the beach or the center of the village. $1,200,000.

SUN SPLASH! Just listed! Casually elegant living best describes this south-of-Ocean Avenue, custom French-style Carmel charmer. Walls of glass look onto the sun-splashed interior courtyard from the formal living room and the casual dining/family room, each with fireplace. Only two blocks to Carmel Beach and in immaculate condition make this a real winner. $1,595,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

OCEAN VIEWS! In an exquisitely serene & natural setting with sweeping views of the vast Pacific, this 3-bedroom, 2-bath home is embraced in privacy. Welcoming expansive decks preside over an acre of gardens with stone walls. A guest house sits sheltered among redwood, oak & pine. Within walking distance to the private beach & minutes to Carmel. $1,395,000.





WHITE WATER RETREAT! Retreat from the world to pine-scented air and expansive white-water views. This spacious 4-bedroom, 4-bath residence provides a nurturing setting for relaxation & inspiration. World-class views of Point Lobos & the Pacific from the main living areas, master bedroom & decks. The 1.8-acre estate sized parcel features lovely terraced areas, rock walls & workshop area. $1,360,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

"HACIENDA DEL SOL!" Meandering on 1+ usable acre, this quiet, private, whimsical 2-bedroom, 2-bath adobe of sun-splashed plaster, river rock and mission tile. With a 2-bedroom guest house, olive grove and assorted fruit trees; sweetened by roses, jasmine and herbs. Visit and you'll want to linger forever! $1,250,000.

BY CARMEL! At the mouth of the valley, on a level about 2.6 rich soil acres is this fantastic one-of-a-kind opportunity. The like-new 2-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath Mediterranean home has many updates. Property also contains a rustic hay & stall barn, private well & Cal Am water. This wonderful offer won't last long! $679,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

CANDY CANE LANE! Great cul-de-sac location in a special neighborhood! The 3-bedroom, 1-bath house has wood floors and fireplace in the living/dining room. Also a laundry room and partial basement. Recently painted inside and out and the yard is landscaped. Large lot with alley access. $465,000.

ACACIA IN BLOOM! Enjoy great bay views while sitting next to the fireplace of this cozy and well-maintained 2-bedroom home. The backyard offers southern exposure and there is ample parking on the street-to-street lot. A great condo alternative in a walk to shop area. Sold "as-is." $548,000.

PRICE REDUCED! Great home with detached guest house in Asilomar area amongst the pines. Offering 3 bedrooms, 2 baths along with plenty of skylights, redwood and enormous potential! Just a stroll to the beach. $598,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

GREAT LOCATION! On a lovely corner lot close to fairways, beach & sea you'll discover this one-level 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home. It features a beautiful living room with fireplace & cathedral-beamed ceiling, large family room with glass sliding door to deck, and adjacent open kitchen and dining room. Located in a pleasant neighborhood. $925,000.

FRONTLINE "BELLA VISTA!" Own this fabulous front-line MPCC Shore Course wood and glass home, and enjoy its panoramic ocean and sunset views. Designed by David Allen Smith this can be your 3-bedroom, 3-bath, dream home with its high ceilings, large windows, wood floors & walls and wind-protected pool. $2,995,000.

FAIR DUNES! A nostalgic experience awaits you in this elegant and lovingly restored Mediterranean home with views across MPCC Dunes Course to the white-water breakers of Spanish Bay. Classic design with original enhancements embellish the living & formal dining rooms, media room, family room, 4 bedrooms , 4 baths and more. $2,400,000.

GOLF, SURF & SUNSETS! Extensively remodeled, this 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home is located across from the 4th hole of the MPCC Shore Course. An open floor plan includes captivating white-water views to Bird Rock from the upstairs master suite, den & deck. The kitchen features abundant maple cabinetry with tile and limestone counters. Listen to sounds of the surf from the garden patio, then stroll to the nearby sea. $3,200,000.

ELEGANCE AND STYLE! A truly elegant custom-designed home where every detail has been thoroughly considered. This single-level 3-bedroom, 2-bath home is sited on a beautiful, private and very usable approximately 1.5 acre in the estate area. There are imported marble floors with marble accents in the baths. The well-appointed kitchen has granite counters. The entry gardens are well tended and lovely. $2,700,000.

SOUTH SALINAS

NEW ON MARKET! Upper end 1-bedroom condo close to the pool area of a well-maintained gated complex. Living room with fireplace, large master suite and deck off the kitchen/dining area. There is also a laundry room/ pantry. The condo is a terrific value in a walk to town location. $159,000

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

LOCAL TRADITIONS ■ GLOBAL CONNECTIONS ■ SINCE 1906

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	626.2221	CARMEL RANCHO	626.2222	PEBBLE BEACH	626.2223	VISIT ONE OF OUR 3 WORLD QUALITY WEBSITES
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	626.2224	PACIFIC GROVE	626.2226	PEBBLE BEACH	626.2225	www.cbdmr.com www.cbmorcal.com www.coldwellbanker.com

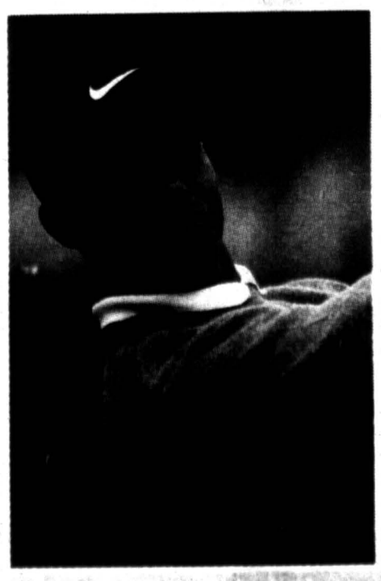
SECTION ONE

A SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT TO THE CARMEL PINE CONE

June 12 - 19, 2000 ■ Pebble Beach Golf Links

100th U.S. Open Championship

One great course, four memorable opens ■ Top ten players profiled



JUNE 2000

The Best of the Best

The ultimate beach house! Perched overlooking Carmel Beach on the west side of Scenic Road, just south of Ocean Avenue, with panoramic ocean views from Point Lobos to Pescadero Point. This charming post-adobe home truly captures the essence of Carmel. Four bedrooms, three baths, two fireplaces, view deck with hot tub, back garden with patio and koi pond and a gate to the white sands of the beach! There's nothing else like it! Offered at $5,900,000 **Contact Hallie Mitchell Dow — (831) 620-6312.**

Pebble Beach at its best! Phenominal is the only word to describe the views from this five bedroom, four bath home on a one and one-half acre parcel overlooking Fanshell beach and the vibrant green fairways of Cypress Point Club. Built in 1955 and never before on the market, this trophy property with its breathtaking views and sensational sunsets is truly one of a kind. $9,500,000. **Contact Hallie Mitchell Dow— (831) 620-6312 or John Levinson –(831) 626-7505**

On Carmel Riviera, conveniently located just a few miles south of Carmel in Carmel Highlands, this well-kept home with many quality upgrades enjoys excellent water views from every room. The property is a beautifully landscaped one-third acre parcel, with a tree house/sun deck tucked amid cypress trees. A bonus to this two bedroom, two bath home with two car garage is a downstairs living unit of approx. 575 sq.ft., with separate entrance. $1,295,000. **Contact Hallie Mitchell Dow – (831) 620-6312**

On a double, oak studded lot, in a prime location, the "Tree House" has three-plus bedrooms, two-plus baths and a living/dining room combination. Fir floors, two fireplaces, updated kitchen, plus enclosed garden room with French doors to a sunny patio. Skylights and windows galore make every room light and bright. The separate 537 square foot guest house has a complete kitchen and bedroom with full bath. $2,995,000 **Contact Hallie Mitchell Dow – (831) 620-6312.**

Conveniently located in sunny Monterey's Peters Gate area, this classic cottage was he last home built by Charles Sumner Greene in 1927 and has been designated as historic by the City of Monterey. Its shingled exterior exudes charm. Inside you'll find all original redwood, with hardwood floors throughout. A real bonus is the separate guest house or artist's studio with big north-facing windows. This one's a real treasure! $895,000. **Contact Hallie Mitchell Dow – (831) 620-6312.**

Welcome home! You'll feel welcome the moment you enter this attractive and immaculate home with four bedooms, two and one half baths plus two-car garage. This cusom home is filled with upgraded features. Living room with soaring ceiling and handsome brick fireplace. Kitchen with new appliances, oak floors, new roof – this home is in turn-key condition, all ready to go. $995,000. **Contact Hallie Mitchell Dow – (831) 620-6312 or John Levinson – (831) 626-7505**

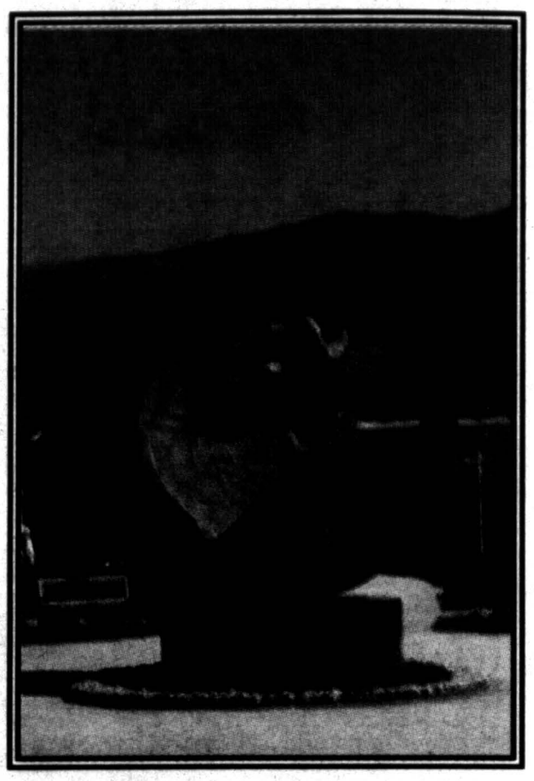
Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP

Recognized By Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

hallie@mitchellgroup.com www.mitchellgroup.com

Magnificent setting for golf's most important championship



The crowds at this week's 100th U.S. Open will pass along a magnificent mall created just for the Open — with its centerpiece a monumental bronze sculpture by Richard MacDonald entitled "Momentum."

The sculpture has been carefully sited — at the former second hole of the Peter Hay golf course — to serve not only to commemorate the championship, but also to frame the magnificent vista of Stillwater Cove, Carmel Beach and the Santa Lucia Mountains.

Most of the 40,000 spectators, players and media personnel at the Open will be focused on the players and the competition itself. Will Tiger Woods win his first U.S. Open? Will one of the amateurs finish in the top ten? Will David Duval return to his 1999 form? Is Phil Mickelson's great 2000 going to continue? Will this be Jack Nicklaus' final year? Which of the 156 players competing in this year's tournament will surprise everyone by threatening to take the crown from one of the favorites?

The superlative scenery will grab everyone's attention and get plenty of exposure on NBC and ESPN. Behind it all will be the genius of a man who dreamed of a golf course by the sea, and generations of caretakers who have worked — often without minimal acknowledgement — as stewards of one of the earth's most beautiful corners.

Nest...
An eclectic blend of Country French and "Shabby Chic"...Women's and Children's Clothing

Nesting...
Adorable & Affordable, Maternity & Children's Apparel & Accessories
Yes!...We said Maternity!

Romantically Chic Clothing & Accessories nest The Feather You & Your Nest

(831) 626-9194

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30pm
Sun. 11-5pm

The Barnyard, Carmel

Maternity & Children's Nesting Apparel & Accessories

(831) 622-9873

PASADERA.
YOUR INVITATION TO THE EXTRAORDINARY.

BE SURE TO VISIT DURING THE U.S. OPEN.

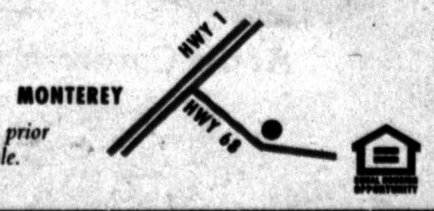
GRAND OPENING.
DESIGNER SERIES AND GOLF VILLAS BY MONTEREY DEVELOPMENT GROUP.

The private community of Pasadera is home to the only Jack Nicklaus Signature Golf Course on the Monterey Peninsula. Now it can be your home, too. Monterey Development Group has just introduced its tradition of personalized luxury residences to this incomparable guard-gated setting. Located among sun-washed hills, Pasadera offers prestigious amenities, breathtaking views and astounding natural beauty—the perfect backdrop for an extraordinary style of living.

[redacted]

Join us as we celebrate the Grand Opening of two Monterey Development Group collections: The Designer Series, located near the 11th and 12th fairways, features six spectacular home designs. The Golf Villas are magnificent easy-living homes located on the golf course. With the hundreds of customizing selections available at the on-site Design Centre, it's easy to create a one-of-a-kind residence. Priced from $1,250,000. Decorated models open 10-5.

FOR INFORMATION ON RESIDENTIAL OPPORTUNITIES OR PRIVATE GOLF CLUB MEMBERSHIPS, CALL (800) 932-0010.

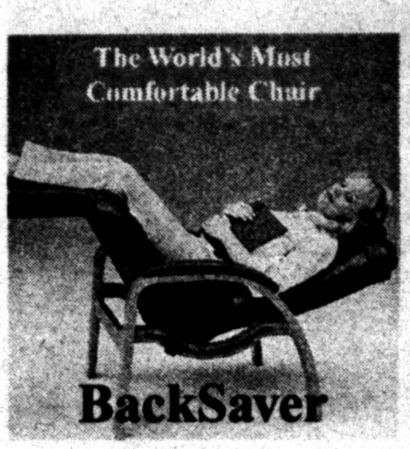


Pasadera Country Club is a private club available to members and guests only. Prospective club members must review the club membership plan documents prior to membership subscription. This announcement does not constitute an offer to sell property or golf memberships. Prices subject to change. Map not to scale.

Ergonomic, Wellness, Relaxation and Comfort Products

THE BACK SHOP
Original Since 1984

PROVEN RELIEF
ON SALE NOW!

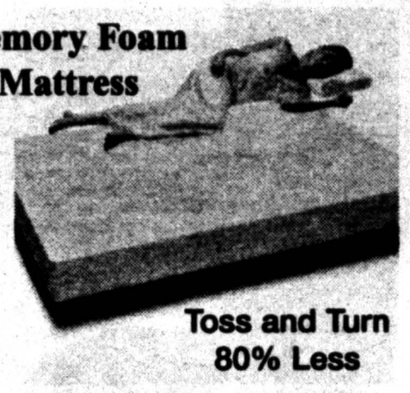


ERGONOMIC CHAIRS & WORKSTATIONS

4 BRANDS TO CHOOSE FROM

Massage Loungers

Memory Foam Mattress



Toss and Turn 80% Less

ADJUSTABLE BEDS • LIFT CHAIRS
MASSAGE PRODUCTS • CAR SUPPORT PRODUCTS
THERAPY PILLOWS & *MORE*

Open 7 days 10-5

631 Cass Street, at Webster, Monterey
831/373-6161

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
SINCE 1953

Welcome U.S. Open Fans & Players!

CARMEL'S BEST PLACE FOR:
Prime Aged Steaks
Fresh Local Seafood & Poultry
Homemade Italian Sausages
Fresh Fruits & Vegetables

FULL-SERVICE DELI
Gourmet Sandwiches & Homemade Soups & Salads
Hamburgers • Hot Dogs • Chili
Try Our Tri-Tip Sandwiches!

CARMEL'S ONLY PLACE FOR OAKWOOD GRILLED
Tri-Tips, Chicken, Ribs & Chops

Large Selection of Fine Wines - Many from Monterey County
Imported & Domestic Beers & Cold Sodas

Voted *"Best Grocery Store"* in Monterey County
READER'S CHOICE AWARDS 1996-1997

Party Trays • Picnic Supplies • Sundries

FRESH HOT COFFEE FRESH BAKED DONUTS

HOME DELIVERY
624-3821

AMPLE FREE PARKING
At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. · Carmel

THE CHAMPIONSHIP

100TH UNITED STATES OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP

Pairings and Starting Times for the Second Round June 16, 2000

SEVENTY OF the 156 players in this year's U.S. Open were automatically entered in the tournament because of their previous golf achievements. The rest — whittled down from more than 8,000 entries — qualified via a series of tournaments held are throughout the United States.

In the pairings list, players who were exempt from qualifying are marked with an (E). For example, Tiger Woods has seven exemptions because he was a winner of the Masters Tournament in the last five years; a winner of the PGA of America Championship in the last five year; one of the 15 lowest scorers in the 1999 U.S. Open Championship; one of the top 30 money leaders on the 1999 final official PGA Tour money list; one of the top 10 money leaders through May 28 on the 2000 official PGA Tour money list; a multiple winner of PGA Tour co-sponsored events whose victories are considered official from April 28, 1999, through June 4, 2000; and because he was one of the top 20 players on the 1999 final World Rankings list.

Four-time U.S. Open champ Jack Nicklaus was also exempt this year. He received a special exemption from the USGA Executive Committee.

The starting field of 156 golfers will be cut Friday night, after 36 holes, to the low 60 scorers (and ties), and any player within 10 strokes of the leader. Groupings and starting times for the final two rounds will be distributed on the course on Saturday.

6:30	Steve Pate (E), North Ranch, Calif. Notah Begay III (E), Albuquerque, N.M. Lee Porter, Greensboro, N.C.	9:00	Loren Roberts, Memphis, Tenn. Vijay Singh (E), Fiji Steve Stricker (E), Madison, Wis.
6:40	David Frost, So. Africa Robert Gamez, Las Vegas, Nev. Dennis Paulson (E), Vista, Calif.	9:10	Stuart Appleby (E), Australia Frank Nobilo, New Zealand Scott Hoch, Orlando, Fla.
6:50	Zoran Zorkic, Humble, Texas Ricky Barnes, Stockton, Calif. Jason Buha, Atlanta, Ga.	9:20	Bernhard Langer (E), Germany J. L. Lewis, Horeshoe Bay, Texas Scott Verplank, Edmond, Okla.
7:00	Jeff Coston, Blaine, Wash. Clark Renner, Del Mar, Calif. Mike Burke Jr, Towaco, N.J.	9:30	Christopher Perry (E), Powell, Ohio Andrew Magee, Phoenix, Ariz. Tommy Armour III, Dallas, Texas
7:10	Darrell Kestner, Manhasset, N.Y. Jake Reeves, Chattanooga, Tenn. Joe Daley, Scottsdale, Ariz.	9:40	Ryuji Imada, Athens, Ga. Edward Whitman, Blairstown, N.J. John P. Hayes, El Paso, Texas
7:20	Paul Gow, Australia Jim McGovern, Oradell, N.J. Mike Brisky, Southlake, Texas	9:50	John Cook, Orlando, Fla. Shigeki Maruyama, Japan Glen Day, Little Rock, Ark.
7:30	Kirk Triplett, Scottsdale, Ariz. Nick Faldo (E), England Corey Pavin (E), San Diego, Calif.	10:00	Matt Gogel, Mission Hills, Kan. J. Brian Gay, Orlando, Fla. Scott Gump, Windermere, Fla.
7:40	Craig Parry, Australia Dudley Hart (E), Weston, Fla. Ted Tryba (E), Orlando, Fla.	10:10	Edward Fryatt, Las Vegas, Nev. Brett Quigley, Barrington, R.I. Jimmy Green, Daphne, Ala.
7:50	Richard Zokol, Canada David Toms (E), Shreveport, La. Woody Austin, Lee's Summit, Mo.	10:20	Chris Tidland, Stillwater, Okla. Javier Sanchez, Eatonton, Ga. Mark Slawter, Raleigh, N.C.
8:00	Lee Janzen (E), Orlando, Fla. Bob Estes (E), Austin, Texas Ernie Els (E), So. Africa	10:30	Mike Malizia, Palm City, Fla. Chris Kaufman, Arlington, Texas Jedd McLuen, Colbert, Ga.
8:10	Darren Clarke (E), Northern Ireland Fred Couples (E), Santa Barbara, Calif. Jeff Maggert (E), The Woodlands, Texas	10:40	Michael Harris, Troy, Mich. Mike Troy, Westmont, Ill. Jeff Lee, McKinney, Texas
8:20	Paul Lawrie (E), England David Gossett (E), Germantown, Tenn. Jack Nicklaus (E), North Palm Beach, Fla.	10:50	Mark Brooks (E), Fort Worth, Texas Brent Geiberger (E), Palm Desert, Calif. Bob May (E), Las Vegas, Nev.
8:30	Tom Watson (E), Stilwell, Kan. Tom Kite (E), Austin, Texas Hale Irwin (E), Kapalua, Maui, Hawaii	11:00	Fred Funk (E), Ponte Vedra, Fla. John Huston (E), Innisbrook, Fla. Brian Henninger, Portland, Ore.
8:40	Paul Goydos (E), Coto De Caza, Calif. Jarmo Sandelin (E), Sweden Frank Lickliter II, Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.	11:10	Graham Davidson, Scotland Jeffrey Wilson, Suisun, Calif. Charles Warren, Greenville, S.C.
8:50	Colin Montgomerie (E), Scotland Davis Love III (E), Sea Island, Ga. Greg Norman (E), Hobe Sound, Fla.	11:20	Bill Van Orman, Carmel, N.Y. Cameron Beckman, San Antonio, Texas Craig Spence, Australia

THE CHAMPIONSHIP

11:30 Jon Levitt, San Marino, Calif.
Rick Stimmel, Cranberry, Pa.
Chad Campbell, Andrews, Texas

11:40 Kevin Johnson, Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.
David Berganio Jr., Sylmar, Calif.
Warren Schutte, Las Vegas, Nev.

11:50 Craig Stadler, Denver, Colo.
Dave Eichelberger (E), N. Canaan, Conn.
Curtis Strange (E), Kingsmill, Va.

12:00 Brandt Jobe, Southlake, Texas
Jonathan Kaye, Phoenix, Ariz.
Keith Clearwater, Orem, Utah

12:10 Thomas Bjorn (E), Denmark
Andy Bean, Lakeland, Fla.
Bobby Clampett, Cary, N.C.

12:20 Tim Herron (E), Wayzata, Minn.
Michael Weir (E), Ontario, Canada
Brandel Chamblee, Scottsdale, Ariz.

12:30 Hal Sutton (E), Shreveport, La.
Steve Jones (E), Bozeman, Mont.
Lee Westwood (E), England

12:40 Mark O'Meara (E), Windermere, Fla.
Stewart Cink (E), Duluth, Ga.
Jose Maria Olazabal (E), Spain

12:50 Jean Van De Velde (E), France
Phil Mickelson (E), Scottsdale, Ariz.
Jeff Sluman (E), Hinsdale, Ill.

1:00 Jim Furyk (E), Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.
Jesper Parnevik (E), Sweden
Tiger Woods (E), Windermere, Fla.

1:10 Sergio Garcia (E), Spain
Steve Elkington (E), Australia
David Duval (E), Ponte Vedra, Fla.

1:20 Duffy Waldorf (E), Santa Clarita, Calif.
Billy Mayfair (E), Scottsdale, Ariz.
Michael Campbell (E), England

1:30 Carlos Franco (E), Paraguay
Tom Lehman (E), Minneapolis, Minn.
Justin Leonard (E), Dallas, Texas

1:40 Jim Carter, Scottsdale, Ariz.
Jerry Kelly, Hobe Sound, Fla.
Angel Cabrera (E), Argentina

1:50 Padraig Harrington (E), Ireland
Brad Elder, Dallas, Texas
Brad Faxon, Barrington, R.I.

2:00 Aaron Baddeley (E), Australia
Nick Price (E), Zimbabwe
Paul Azinger (E), Bradenton, Fla.

2:10 Rocco Mediate, Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.
Retief Goosen (E), So. Africa
John Daly (E), Philadelphia, Miss.

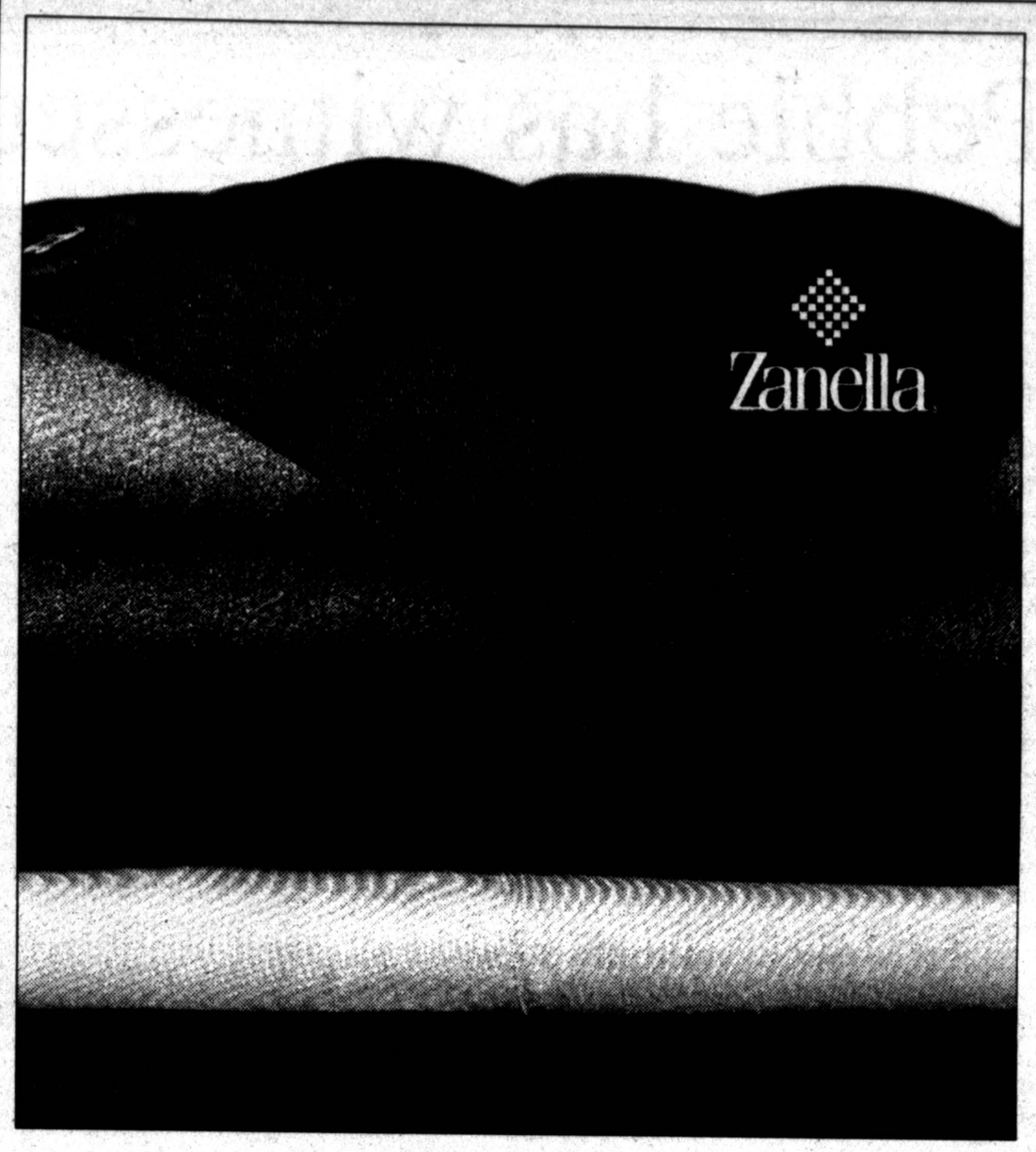
2:20 Robert Damron, Orlando, Fla.
Miguel Jimenez (E), Spain
Larry Mize, Columbus, Ga.

2:30 Mario Tiziani, Chanhassen, Minn.
Taggart Ridings, Tulsa, Okla.
Rick Hartmann, Bridgehampton, N.Y.

2:40 Todd Fischer, Pleasanton, Calif.
Craig Lile, So. Africa
Colin Amaral, Hamden, Conn.

2:50 Andrew Sanders, Merritt Island, Fla.
Mike Borich, Salt Lake City, Utah
Kyle Blackman, N. Mankato, Minn.

3:00 Ken Krieger, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Rick Heath, Windermere, Fla.
Rodney Butcher, E. Grennwich, R.I.



RITTMASTER
MEN'S SHOP
Ocean Avenue & Lincoln Street - by the Library
Open Monday through Saturday, 10am - 5:30pm
(831) 624-4088

THE EASTWOOD BUILDING

Located on the west side of
San Carlos Street between 5th and
6th in charming Carmel-by-the-Sea

GJ'S WEST
HOME FURNISHINGS
625-8855

Carmel
Business
Association
624-2522

Visitor
Information
624-2522

GJ's Wild West
625-9453

THE CHAMPIONSHIP

Pebble has witnessed many amazing feats

At this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, Tiger Woods made an unbelievable shot on 15 for an eagle on his way to one of the greatest comebacks in sports history.

He overcame a seven strokes deficit with seven to play to win his first AT&T Pro-Am.

The shot joined a list of amazing events at Pebble Beach, none more famous than Jack Nicklaus's shot on 17 during the 1972 U.S. Open, the first ever at Pebble Beach.

Nicklaus went into Sunday's windy final that year with a one-shot lead over Lee Trevino, a two-shot edge on Bruce Crampton and Kermit Zarley and a three-shot advantage over Arnold Palmer. After nine holes, Nicklaus had increased his lead to four and Trevino had dropped out of the chase, but by hole 12, Palmer had closed to within one.

On the par-three 17, Nicklaus made one of the most famous shots in golf history. Ahead by three, he readied himself to hit a one-iron. But the wind forced his clubface further closed than he intended, and he had to make a split-second adjustment on impact. The result: a shot that defied the wind, hit the flagstick and rolled to a stop five inches from the cup. His birdie sealed a three-stroke victory over a late-charging Crampton.

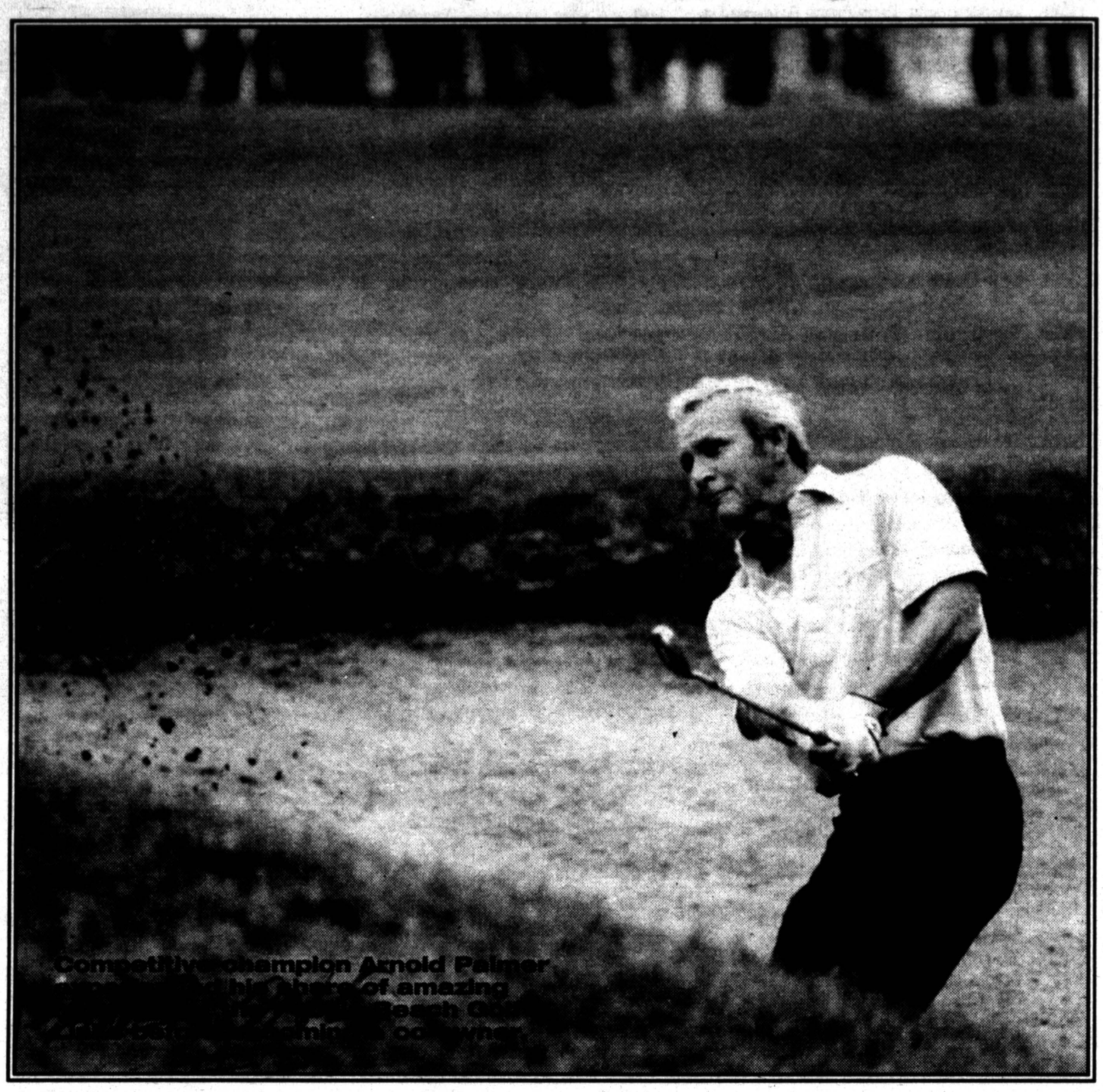
In 1982, the Open was back at Pebble Beach and 17 was the turning point again. This time, however, Nicklaus was on the other end of the equation.

Tom Watson began the day tied for the lead; Nicklaus was three shots back. On the strength of a run of five straight birdies, however, Nicklaus soon overtook Watson, who himself charged back for the lead, and, as Nicklaus headed into the clubhouse, the two men found themselves in a tie.

But then Watson came to that famous 17th hole. His two-iron drifted into the rough left of the green, 16 feet from the cup. The best he could reasonably hope for was a bogey for a one-shot Nicklaus lead. And then, it happened: Watson chose a sand wedge, pitched the errant ball into the air, and watched as it dropped onto the green and shot straight into the hole. A birdie two for a one-shot lead! His birdie on 18 sealed the victory, and added another chapter to 17's role in great U.S. Open finishes.

The finish in 1992 was just as dramatic — though the drama began on seven.

As Colin Montgomerie sat in the clubhouse being congratulated by Jack Nicklaus on his first U.S. Open win, Tom



Competitive champion Arnold Palmer [illegible] of amazing [illegible] Beach [illegible]

"Veteran Bay Area chef Cal Stamenov (has) moved... to this Cal-French in Carmel Valley's luxurious new Bernardus Lodge; with its old-world wine country charm and garden and mountain views, watch this one sail straight to the forefront as a dining destination."

Zagat's 2000 Restaurant Guide

BERNARDUS LODGE
415 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
CARMEL VALLEY

Reservations 658-3500
Now Open for Sunday Brunch 10:00am - 2:00pm
$25.00 A La Carte Menu

Welcome to the U.S. Open!

The Dick Bruhn and M'Lady Bruhn stores have moved to Downtown Monterey!

FOR MEN
Polo • Tommy Bahama • St. Croix
Tilley Hats...*and more!*

FOR WOMEN
Pendleton • Polo • Designer Originals
Sigrid Olsen...*and more!*

DICK BRUHN

Monterey Hours
Mon-Sat. 9-6
Sun 11-4

Salinas Hours
Mon-Fri. 9-6
Sat 9-5:30

IMPECCABLE SERVICE D RELAXED SHOPPING ATMOSPHERE
458 ALVARADO ST. · MONTEREY 647-1100
300 MAIN ST. · SALINAS 424-0746

MONTEREY · SALINAS · WATSONVILLE · KING CITY · GILROY · HOLLISTER

Kite was standing in the rough off of the 7th green, fighting to stand straight in the 40-mile-an-hour seaside wind. Montgomerie had gone into the clubhouse as the leader, but Kite was currently three strokes up-and mired firmly in the same tall grass that had just caused Nick Faldo to take a five on the hole.

Kite selected his 60-degree wedge and pitched his ball out of the grass. And — in a moment oddly reminiscent of Tom Watson's 1982 chipshot on 17 — it dropped right into the hole! Kite played a solid finishing round and held off Jeff Sluman for a two-stroke victory and his first "Major" title.

Pebble Beach Golf Links has hosted nine previous USGA championships, including the 1999 U.S. Amateur, won last August by David Gosset, who is paired with Nicklaus in the U.S. Open (tee times: 12:40 Thursday and 8:20 Friday)..

Past USGA Events at Pebble Beach

1929 U.S. Amateur
Harrison Johnston defeated Dr. O.F. Willing, 4 and 3

1940 U.S. Women's Amateur
Betty Jameson defeated Jane Cothran, 6 and 5

1947 U.S. Amateur
Robert (Skee) Riegel defeated John Dawson, 2 and 1

1948 U.S. Women's Amateur
Grace Lenczyk defeated Helen Sigel, 4 and 3

1961 U.S. Amateur
Jack Nicklaus defeated H. Dudley Wysong, Jr., 8 and 6

1972 U.S. Open
Jack Nicklaus (290, +2) won by three over Bruce Crampton

1982 U.S. Open
Tom Watson (282, -6) won by two over Jack Nicklaus

1992 U.S. Open
Tom Kite (285, -3) won by two over Jeff Sluman

1999 U.S. Amateur
David Gossett defeated Sung Yoon Kim, 9 and 8

Past Major Events at Pebble Beach

1977 PGA Championship
Lanny Wadkins (282, -6) defeated Gene Littler in a play-off

1988 PGA Tour Championship
Curtis Strange (289, +1) defeated Tom Kite in a playoff AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

Since 1947 and with six title changes, this PGA Tour event has been held in January each year. Mark O'Meara (1985, '89, '90, '92, '97) is a five-time winner, while Jack Nicklaus (1967, '72, '73) and Tom Watson (1977, '78) have also amassed multiple victories. Tiger Woods won the 2000 title.

Pebble Beach Opens: Six golfers have participated in all three of the previous U.S. Opens held at Pebble Beach Golf Links. Jack Nicklaus, Tom Kite, Hale Irwin and Tom Watson return for the 2000 Open championship.

NORTHERN COMFORT

Many models available in two sizes, and all chairs fully recline and swivel 360 degrees.

Two styles of wood bases in a variety of finishes.

All chairs include footstool which is available with height and angle adjustment.

Many leathers and base combinations available for direct shipping to you within a few weeks!

Special Pricing June 8-19

Visit our 8,000 sq. ft. showroom!
1187 DEL MONTE • MONTEREY • 372-5044
NEAR THE NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL
HOURS: MON. - SAT. 10-5:30 • SUN. 12-5

Europa Design
Contemporary Home Furnishings

Green's CAMERA WORLD

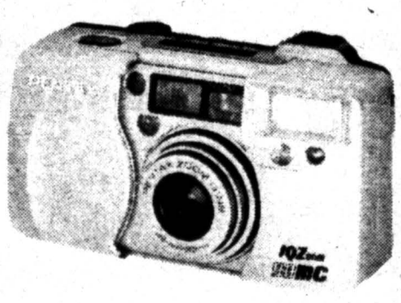
Tee off for savings!

Capture the best of the US Open with a new camera or binoculars – on sale now at Green's Camera World.

Pentax IQZoom EZY-R
- 38-70mm power zoom lens
- Autofocus / auto exposure
- Auto flash with red-eye reduction
- Auto load, advance, and rewind

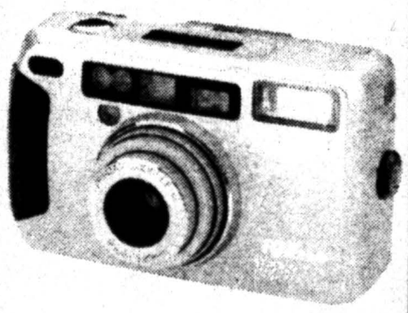
$99.95

Pentax IQZoom 90MC
- 38-90mm power zoom lens
- Features Autofocus and Built-in flash
- Two print formats—standard and panorama



$149.95

Pentax IQZoom 120
- 38 - 120 zoom
- Five push-button flash modes
- Super macro close-ups & infinity long shots

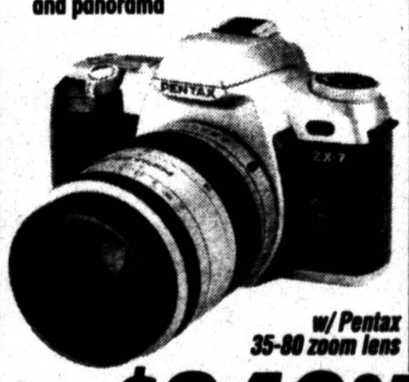


$199.95

Pentax IQZoom 90-WR
- 38 - 90 power zoom
- Self-timer
- Rugged weatherproof design
- Remote control included

$239.95

Pentax ZX-7
- Compact and lightweight autofocus SLR camera
- Two print formats—standard and panorama



w/ Pentax 35-80 zoom lens

$349.95

Canon EOS Rebel 2000
- Fully automatic 35mm SLR with flash
- High-speed selectable 7-point autofocus system linked to 35-zone metering system.

Includes 22-80 zoom lens, battery and strap

$399.95

Canon 75 – 300 IS USM
- Ultra Sonic motor for quiet, high-speed AF
- Unique Image Stabilizer technology
- Lead-free glass optical system

IMAGE STABILIZER

Our Price: 599.95
-25. mail-in rebate
your final cost:

$574.95

Minolta Maxxum 300si
- Fully automatic mode and user-selectable subject program modes
- Built-in automatic flash with red-eye reduction
- Includes Minolta's 1-year USA limited warranty.

Regularly 299.95

with purchase of any zoom lens - starting at just $119

BODY ONLY, JUST

$99.95

8x21 Pocket Binoculars
- 8 power
- Pocket size
- Rubber coated
- Includes case

Similar to illustration.

Perfect for the US Open

Regularly $69.95

$19.95

In a Hurry?

One hour photo developing available at our Carmel and Monterey stores.

All stores are stocked with film, batteries and other accessories to make your US Open photography a "snap."

Green's CAMERA WORLD

350 Main Street
Salinas
M-F 9-6 • Sat 9-5:30
424-5247

472 Alvarado St.
Monterey
M-Sat 9:30-6 • Sun 11-4
655-1234

213 Forest Avenue
Pacific Grove
M-Sat 9-6 • Sun 11-4
373-3686 (FOTO)

Ocean Avenue btwn.
San Carlos & Mission, Carmel
M-Sat 9:30-6 • Sun 11-7
625-9066

VIP

VIP Card-
Free Film for a year with the purchase of a camera. Ask for details

We've Been Awarded the Highest Certification *on the Central Coast*

Nathan J. Olivas
President, Board of Directors

Sam Downing
Chief Executive Officer

Bev Ranzenberger
Chief Operating Officer

Donna Ramos
Assistant Administrator, Patient Care Services

Gary Falkoff, M.D.
Chief of Staff 1998~1999

Irene Neumeister
Assistant Administrator, Heart Center

ACCREDITATION WITH COMMENDATION

On January 14, 2000 the world's foremost independent, not-for-profit healthcare standards-setting and accrediting body, the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO), and the California Medical Association awarded Salinas Valley Memorial Healthcare System their highest certification.

"This outstanding level of achievement reflects the successful efforts of Salinas Valley Memorial Healthcare System to provide high quality care for those we serve," said 1999 SVMHS Chief of Staff, Gary Falkoff, M.D. "This JCAHO accreditation with commendation places SVMHS in the top 10% of hospitals in the U.S.," said Mike Hutchinson, SVMHS Assistant Administrator/Professional Services.

We're honored to be recognized.
And we're right in your backyard.

Salinas Valley Memorial Healthcare System

"Neighbors Who Care"

450 East Romie Lane Salinas 831-755-0791 **www.svmh.com**

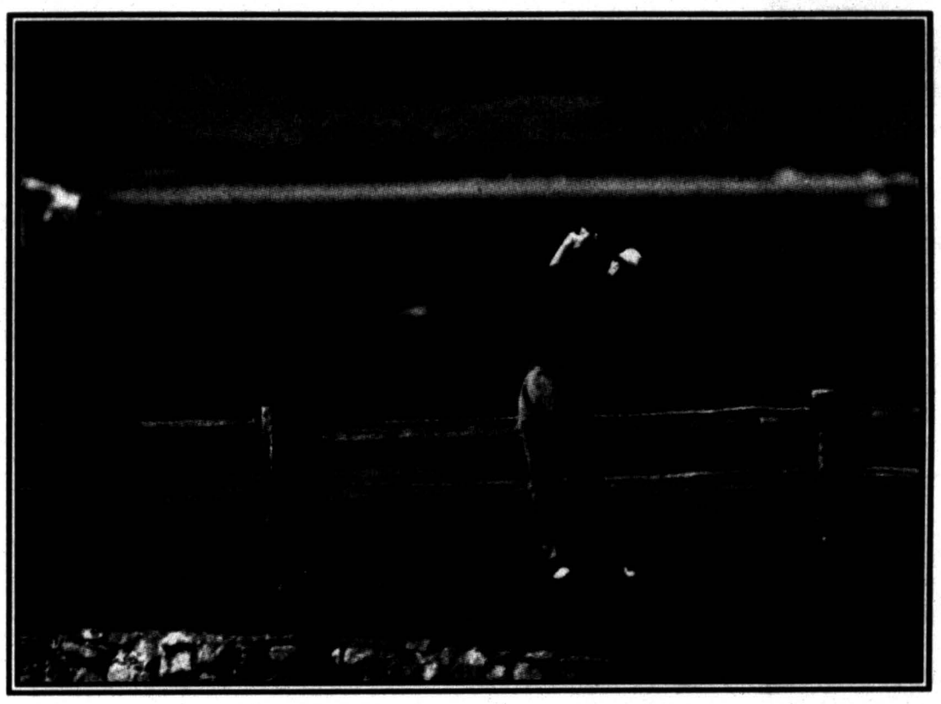
THE PLAYERS

DEFENDING THE TITLE

Payne Stewart, the two-time U.S. Open winner who died tragically on October 25, 1999 in a plane crash, will be the first champion to not defend his title since Ben Hogan in 1949. Hogan was unable to return after winning the '48 Open due to an automobile accident. Five other golfers have chosen not to defend their Open championships. They are: Bobby Jones (1931), Ted Ray (1921), Jerome Travers (1916), Alex Smith (1907) and Harry Vardon (1901).

IN DEFENSE OF THE OPEN

Year	Champion	Result
1999	Payne Stewart	DNP — deceased
1998	Lee Janzen	tie, 46th
1997	Ernie Els	tie, 48th
1996	Steve Jones	tie, 60th
1995	Corey Pavin	tie, 40th
1994	Ernie Els	missed cut
1993	Lee Janzen	missed cut
1992	Tom Kite	missed cut
1991	Payne Stewart	tie, 51st
1990	Hale Irwin	tie, 11th
1989	Curtis Strange	tie, 21st
1988	Curtis Strange	won



Tom Kite tees off at Pebble in 1992.

COLDWELL BANKER

Royal Flush
COCKPIT MOTOR YACHT
64-ft. L.O.A. – Custom-Built in 1987
$2,000,000 Replacement Value
Yours for $449,000
Please contact Mr. Kightly (831) 372-0793
FAX: (831) 372-0795

Consignment Gallery
UPSCALE - HIGH QUALITY
Home & Office Furnishings,
Antiques, Collectibles & Art

Consignments and New Designer Showroom
Furniture and Accessories

Also featuring special art works by:
Douglas Purdy ❖ Loete Vandeveen ❖ Will Bullas ❖ James Christenson
Takahara ❖ Wah Ming Chang ❖ Emile Norman ❖ Bernstein
Po Po/Ruby Lee ❖ Recchia

VISIT OUR HUGE 18,000 SQUARE FOOT FACILITY LOCATED AT
449 Alvarado ❖ Downtown Monterey
(831) 372-0793
FAX: (831) 372-0795

HIT A HOLE IN ONE

PEBBLE BEACH

Oceanfront with Par 3 Golf Course!

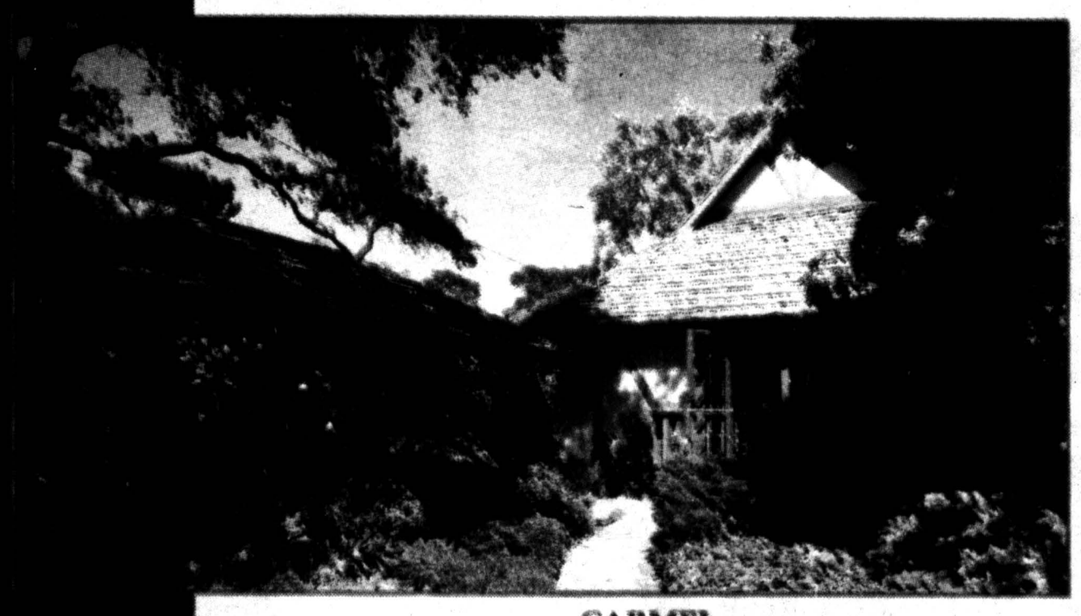
Set on a rise overlooking the beautiful sweep of Fanshell Beach is this elegant oceanfront estate compound, including main house, separate guest house and caretaker's quarters. Carefully designed to take full advantage of the majestic white water ocean views extending down the rugged coastline and across to Santa Cruz, the dramatic residence is reached by a long drive through electric gates and past the property's own par 3 golf course, just a "chip" shot away from Cypress Point Golf Links!

PEBBLE BEACH

Elegant French Country Estate

This stunning French country estate residence was designed and built by Tescher/LeVett. Located in the heart of Pebble Beach's estate area on 1.69 acres, the home features the finest in materials and workmanship. Soaring ceilings command the living and dining rooms and the dramatic two-story limestone foyer leads to a lovely private garden patio with fountain. This 5-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home boasts a large country kitchen with pantry that opens to the spacious family room with fireplace. The elegant master suite offers a cozy fireplace, luxurious bath and oversized his and her closets. Also featured is a wonderful separate guest quarters with sitting room, wet bar and bedroom. With quality, privacy, and location, this elegant estate property has it all. $4,900,000.

TOM BRUCE
(831) 596-0010



CARMEL

Classic Carmel Charmer

Located in the coveted "Golden Rectangle" is this classic 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Greeting you as you enter this charming residence are hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings and a brick fireplace. Just a short stroll to town or Carmel Beach makes this two-story cottage truly the essence of Carmel living. $1,595,000

PEBBLE BEACH

Desirable Country Club Location

This elegant 3-bedroom, 2.5-bath ocean view home is located in one of the most desirable neighborhoods in Pebble Beach. Situated on a level quarter acre lot, the tastefully remodeled residence is only steps to golf and the ocean. Beautiful landscaping with automatic sprinklers, a fenced back yard, oversized two-car garage and a circular driveway complete this fabulous turnkey residence. $1,795,000.

COLDWELL BANKER
PREVIEWS
EXCEPTIONAL PROPERTIES

TOM BRUCE

831• 596•0010

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty • The Shops at The Lodge • Pebble Beach

eMail: pebblebeach@tombruce.com • www.tombruce.com

WITH THESE PROPERTIES

eaturing spacious rooms throughout, the four-bed-oom main house features open gourmet kitchen and amily room with fireplace, comfortable library off he luxurious master suite with his and her baths, rench doors opening onto decks and terraces—all verlooking sand and sea! 16,900,000.

TOM BRUCE
(831) 596-0010

PEBBLE BEACH
"Stone Hollow"

Near The Lodge, this magnificent 6 bedroom, 6 1/2 bath estate including attached guest quarters, exudes old world charm. The dramatic stone exterior is complemented by private balconies, sunny stone patios, leaded glass windows and arched doorways. The main house includes a grand game room with antique bar and spacious dining room and family room. The master suite features a comfortable library, his and hers baths and an inviting spa room which opens onto a private garden patio. Adding to this unique property is a 4-car garage which doubles as a party room with chandeliers, antique stained glass windows and walnut flooring. $2,995,000.

TOM BRUCE (831) 596-0010
JIM LOWELL (831) 622-2002

PEBBLE BEACH
Macomber Estates

Macomber Estates in Pebble Beach developed by J. Lohr Properties, range in size from 2.5 acres to 3.3 acres. The four remaining lots are the only lots in Pebble Beach with dedicated water available. Master Planner, J. Lohr Properties, looks forward to designing and building the estate home of your dreams. Lot prices range from $2,450,000 to $3,250,000.

CARMEL — JACKS PEAK
Sweeping Ocean Vistas

Rare and beautiful five-acre building site in prestigious Jacks Peak. Capturing sweeping ocean and mountain views, it has the preferred Carmel address. The property has well water, and offers a fabulous opportunity to build your dream country estate. $1,495,000.

TOM BRUCE

831• 596•0010

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty • The Shops at The Lodge • Pebble Beach

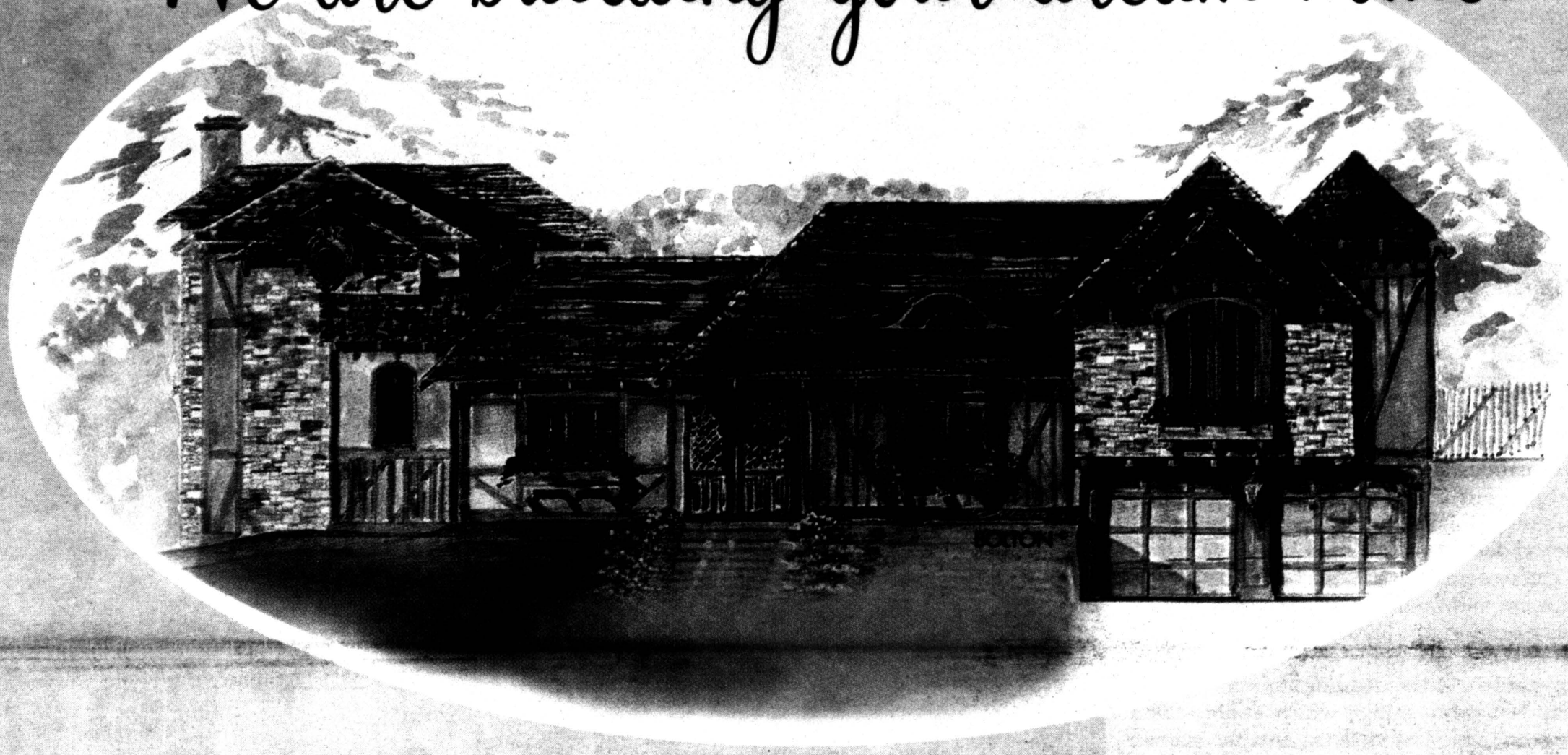
eMail: pebblebeach@tombruce.com • www.tombruce.com

PREVIEWS
EXCEPTIONAL PROPERTIES

JUNE 2000

Four New Custom Designed Homes in Carmel-by-the-Sea

"We are building your dream home."



Cheryl Heyermann is proud to present four wonderful brand new homes from south of Ocean Avenue to just above Junipero. Design by three different architects. Ideal for walks to spectacular Carmel Beach & downtown shopping. Just a few minutes drive to world famous championship golf courses. Each residence offers its own unique one-of-a-kind style and flair. These stylish homes will incorporate the best Carmel charm, English country warmth and all the conveniences of today's amenities. Completion dates range from the end of June through December 2000. Don't miss this rare opportunity to own one of the few new residences available in charming Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Price ranges from $1,800,000 to $3,800,000.

- ❖ Country European Flair or Coastal Beach Cottage Styles
- ❖ Vaulted Ceilings with Hand-Hewn Beams
- ❖ Top-of-the-Line Gourmet Kitchens
- ❖ Carmel Stone Fireplaces & Cobblestone Patios
- ❖ Hardwood, Stone & Tile Floors
- ❖ Three Different Local Architects/Designers

For more information on these properties or to schedule a private showing, contact listing broker Cheryl Heyermann.

CHERYL HEYERMANN, CRS
Previews Property Specialist
(831) 886-3104 (800) 587-9163
www.gothomes.cc

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

A MONUMENT FOR THE 100TH U.S. OPEN

Internationally acclaimed sculptor Richard MacDonald pays tribute to the splendor of *Pebble Beach* and its rich championship history. His 15-foot monumental bronze, permanently installed at the world-class resort, commemorates the dawning of the new century and the essence of excellence in one of the sporting world's most prestigious annual events.

Bronze studies of this historic monument are available and limited. Additional information can be found on our website at www.richardmacdonald.com.

RICHARD MACDONALD GALLERIES

CARMEL GALLERY
U.S. Open Exhibition
Wine Reception
June 16, 2000 / 5-9 pm

San Carlos between Fifth & Sixth
Carmel CA 93921
(800) 972-5528

PEBBLE BEACH GALLERY
(831) 648-7356

LAGUNA BEACH GALLERY
(888) 972-5543

SAN FRANCISCO GALLERY
(800) 972-5620

www.richardmacdonald.com

U.S. OPEN® MONUMENT STUDY
Bronze

© 2000 Richard MacDonald Sculpture
U.S. Open® is a federally registered service mark of the United States Golf Association, used by permission.

BETSY BROWN
Real Estate Professional

* Experience
* Integrity
* Trust

25 years experience working with Buyers and Sellers on the Monterey Peninsula

Call on Betsy for
All your Real Estate needs

(831) 626-2225, Ext. 422
(831) 372-6609
Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

THE PLAYERS

Jack William Nicklaus

Height: 5' 11"
Weight: 185
Born: January 21, 1940
Birthplace: Columbus, Ohio
Residence: North Palm Beach, Florida, and Muirfield Village, Ohio
College: Ohio State University Special interests
Special interests: Fishing, hunting, tennis and skiing
Turned pro: 1961

This is Jack Nicklaus' 44th consecutive U.S. Open — an incredible string nearly matched by his 35 consecutive appearances at the Pebble Beach Pro-Am. He has 70 lifetime victories on the PGA Tour, including the 1962 U.S. Open Championship, the 1965 Masters Tournament, the 1966 Masters Tournament, the 1967 Bing Crosby National Pro-Am and U.S. Open Championship, the 1971 PGA Championship, the 1972 Bing Crosby National Pro-Am and U.S. Open Championship (played at Pebble Beach), the 1973 Bing Crosby and PGA Championship, the 1975 Masters Tournament and PGA Championships, the 1980 U.S. Open Championship and PGA Championship and the 1986 Masters crown.

His early career highlights include the 1959 and 1961 U.S. Amateur titles and the 1961 NCAA Championship.

In 1966 Nicklaus won the PGA Team Championship (with Arnold Palmer). He has also won the 1966, 1970, and 1978 British Opens.

Considered by many to be the greatest player in the history of the sport, Nicklaus became the first player to win the same Senior Tour event four times with his victory at the 1996 Tradition. The win was his 100th professional title and his eighth senior major championship. Nicklaus carded his third career double eagle in the third round of that event, his first since the 1965 Greater Jacksonville Open.

Nicklaus made his debut on the Senior Tour at the 1990 Tradition and won by four strokes to become just the fourth player to claim his first Senior Tournament and finished sixth at the Masters a week later, the highest finish by a senior player in a major championship. Later that season shot 27-under-par 261 to win the Mazda Senior Tournament Players Championship by six strokes, the lowest 72-hole total in Senior Tour history. He became the first player to win USGA titles in five different decades when he defeated Chi Chi Rodriguez in an 18-hole playoff, 65 to 69, for the 1991 U.S. Senior Open at Oakland Hills

Nicklaus is second on the PGA Tour victory list with 70 official titles, He was the first Tour player to reach $2 million (12/1/73), $3 million (5/2/77), $4 million (2/6/83) and $5 million (8/20/88) in career earnings. He co-holds, with Arnold Palmer, the PGA Tour record for most years winning at least one Tour event, 17 (1962-78). His

B and G Jewelers

SALE
– 2 Days Only –
June16th &17th

UP TO 50% OFF

"Diamonds"
Necklaces • Bracelets • Earrings
Rubies • Sapphires • Emeralds

And much more...

No reasonable offer refused!

OPEN UNTIL 9:00 PM
2 NIGHTS ONLY

OCEAN AVENUE • CARMEL • (831) 625-2235
Next to Carmel Bakery

A Golfer's Dream

After a long day on the golf course
there are few things as revitalizing as
a good night's sleep.

Monterey Mattress Company
works to ensure you receive
a good night's sleep every night.

Visit our showroom and feel the difference
our custom manufactured mattresses
can make in your life.
Once you've experienced a Monterey Mattress
you will dream of owning one.

The best part is these fine custom mattresses
actually cost less
than off-the-floor name-brand mattresses,
showing less wear in 10 years
than other manufacturers
consider acceptable in one year!

The World's Finest Mattresses–
Direct from the Manufacturer

RESIDENTIAL • FINE HOTELS • CUSTOM SIZES • WE SHIP WORLDWIDE • FREE LOCAL DELIVERY

MONTEREY MATTRESS CO.

NEW FACTORY OUTLET:
Corner of California & Contra Costa, Old Town Sand City, 899 5464
CARMEL RANCHO SHOWROOM:
Barnyard Main Entrance, 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, 625 9911

second to Byron Nelson's 113.

Nicklaus dominated golf in the 1960s and 1970s: From 1962-1969 finished in top 10 in 122 of 186 events (66 percent); 1970-79 finished among top 10 in 121 of 171 events (71 percent) and, in a remarkable three-year period from 1971 to 1973, finished in top 10 in 45 of 55 events (82 percent). Winning performance in professional majors is unmatched: six Masters, five PGA Championships, four U.S. Opens, three British Opens and three Players Championships. Nicklaus is the only player who has won all four major championships on the PGA Tour and Senior Tour.

One of golf's driving forces off the course, Nicklaus is one of the world's leading golf course designers through his own company, Golden Bear International. He designed the new 5th hole at Pebble Beach, which opened last year. Named Golf World's Golf Course Architect of the Year in 1993.

At age 10 he carded a 51 in the first nine holes he played.

Eldrick T. Woods (Tiger)

Height: 6' 2"
Weight: 160
Born: December 30, 1975
Birthplace: Cypress, California
Residence: Orlando, Florida
College: Stanford University
Special interests: Basketball, fishing, all sports
Turned pro: 1996

Tiger Woods' incredible come-from-behind victory at this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am — he was seven back with seven holes to play — and his near-miss on the final hole of the 1997 AT&T will not soon be forgotten on the shores of Stillwater Cove. Will he take his first-ever U.S. Championship at Pebble Beach this year?

In his short pro career, Woods has amassed an amazing 19 PGA Tour victories,

*See **TIGER** page 16C*

Cofer Gallerie
Boutique and Fine Art

Specializing in unique
European country décor
for the discriminating buyer.
French and Italian ceramics, linens,
soaps and original artwork.

Located at the northeast corner of
San Carlos and 7th Street
Plaza San Carlos

Carmel-by-the-Sea
831/626-5535

Lee M. McCormick
Member American
Society of Appraisers

Consultations
and Appraisals

Antiques
Decorative Arts
Residential Contents

Estate Sales
(831) 646-4545

Post Office Box 1002
Pebble Beach, California 93953

TIGER

From page 15C

including the 1996 Las Vegas Invitational and Walt Disney World/Oldsmobile Classic, the 1997 Mercedes Championship Masters Tournament, the GTE Byron Nelson Golf Classic and the Motorola Western Open. He won the 1998 BellSouth Classic and in 1999 took the Buick Invitational, the Memorial Tournament, the Motorola Western Open, the PGA Championship, the WGC NEC Invitational, the National Car Rental Golf Classic/Disney, the PGA Tour Championship, and the WGC American Express Championship. Already this year he has won the Mercedes Championship, the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, the Bay Hill Invitational, and the Memorial Tournament.

His International victories include the 1997 Asian Honda Classic, the 1998 Johnnie Walker Classic (Asia), and the 1999 Deutsche Bank Open.

Woods' 1999 season was truly one of the greatest seasons in PGA Tour history. His winnings — $6,616,585 — were nearly $3 million more than his nearest competitor, David Duval. In 1999 he made the cut in all 21 Tournaments, extending his Tour-best streak to 39 consecutive over the last two seasons. His 41-week reign atop Official World Golf Ranking ended when David Duval won The Players Championship. Woods had his first top-10 ever at the 1999 U.S. Open — won by Payne Stewart — when he finished tied for third. On a Monday night in August on prime-time television, Woods defeated Duval 2&1 and earned $1.1 million ($200,000 of which went to charity) at the Motorola Showdown at Sherwood. He became first player since Nick Price in 1994 to win five Tour events in season with his win at World Golf Championships-NEC Invitational. The $1 million paycheck vaulted him over $4 million in season's earnings. The next week, his $900,000 payday at The Tour put him over $10 million for his career, making him fastest to do so . . . the victory was his 11th in-a-row in which he led or shared lead entering final round. Woods is the first player since Johnny Miller in 1974 to win eight times in year and first since Ben Hogan in 1953 to win four consecutive starts.

Woods shouldered high expectations in joining PGA Tour following one of the best amateur careers ever and proceeded to post two victories and three other top-10 finishes in only eight starts after turning professional at 1996 Greater Milwaukee Open, where he finished tied for 60th place. His first top-10 came at Quad City Classic, where he finished tied for fifth.

Before turning pro, Woods won the 1991, 1992 and 1993 U.S. Junior Amateur Championships when no one before or since has won more than one. In 1994, at TPC at Sawgrass, he became the youngest winner of U.S. Amateur. The following year, he became the first to successfully defend the U.S. Amateur title since Jay Sigel in 1993, and, in 1996, he became first player to win three consecutive U.S. Amateur titles

Woods was nicknamed "Tiger" after a Vietnamese soldier who was a friend of his father's in Vietnam. He putted against Bob Hope on the "Mike Douglas Show" at age two, shot 48 for nine holes at age three and was featured in Golf Digest at age five.

MONTEREY Charming four-plex located steps to beach $1,200,000
Dramatic bay views & city lights from spacious contemporary $895,000

FRENCH RIVIERA 10,000 sq. ft. furnished villa, incredible Mediterranean views ..... 5 Million U.S. Dollars
In construction, 2 estates high in hills of Vallauris with Mediterranean views ..... $2,850,000 U.S. Dollars each completed villa

BELIZE Opportunity to develop three parcels with 5 miles sea frontage ..... $3,556,650 U.S. Dollars

For information and photos, please visit...

www.alembo.com International & Local Marketing & Sales

Annis Lembo, Broker/Associate, Alain Pinel VM: 831-644-2486 e-mail: annis@alembo.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

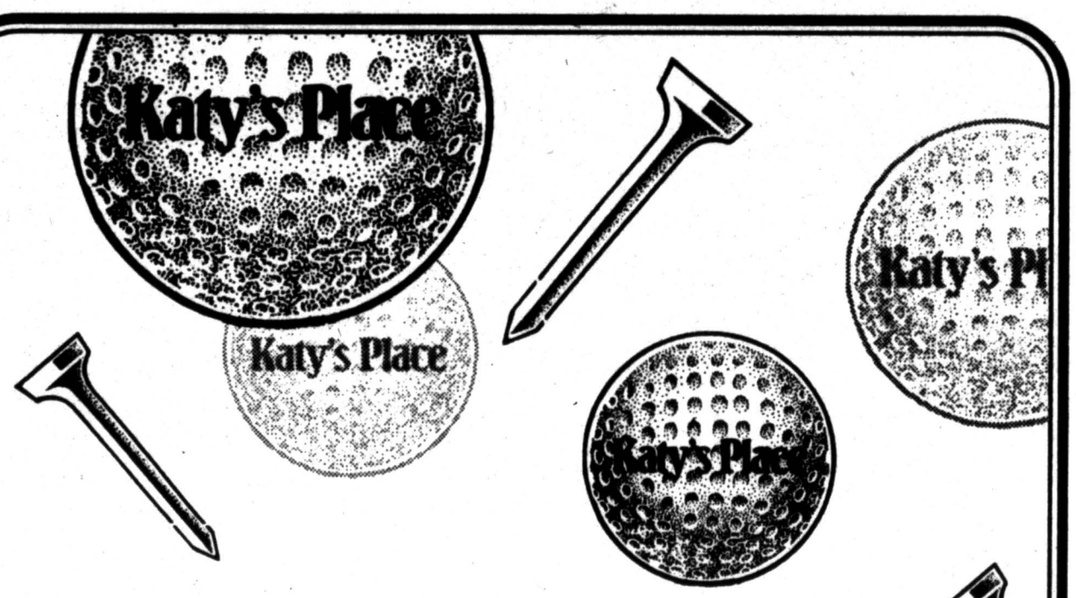
Grand Opening
Sale Prices
American
Granite and Marble

- Granite
- Marble
- Slate, Limestone
- Slabs
- All Natural Stone
- Granite & Marble Sinks

- Design
- Fabrication
- Restoration
- Sealing
- Maintenance Products
- Supplies

800 Lighthouse • Monterey

Monday-Saturday
Sunday by Appointment
Tele. 375-8277 Fax 375-8276



Want a breakfast that gets you through 18 holes?

Breakfast & Lunch (served all day)...

Choose from French Toast, Swedish Pancakes, Breakfast Burrito, Lox & Bagel and Eggs, Seasonal Fresh Fruit, Pancakes, Waffles, Blintzes, Eggs Benedict *(10 different kinds!)*, Omelettes, Huevos Rancheros, Hash 'n Eggs *...and more!*

LUNCH SPECIALS
INCLUDE:
Calamari Burger, Sandwiches, Burgers and Salads ...*and more!*

Katy's Place

OUTDOOR SEATING under the redwood trees is available!
OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM
Serving Carmel's largest breakfast menu...all day!
Mission Street between 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-0199

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

Welcome U.S. Open Fans

CARRY - ONS
TUMI

Wheel-A-Way 20" Carry-On with Suiter
Style 2265 $475

18" Carry-On Duffle
Style 221 $250

18" Soft Travel Satchel
Style 264 $250

Tri-fold Carry-On Garment Carrier
Style 236 $295

Introducing the Tumi Carry-On Collection. Each style in this new 14-piece collection is designed to meet the most restrictive domestic airline carry-on regulations. Choose from carry-on Whee-A-Ways™, garment bags, duffles, totes and satchels. With such a wide range of selections, you're sure to find a Tumi that makes you the airlines happy.

See the new Carry-On Collection at:

Travel Bag

LUGGAGE & ACCESSORIES
219 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 626-5545

The Best Sweaters on the Peninsula!

JANE ARCHER

Spirited clothing for today's woman

208 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel • 625-9643

Santa... Man of All Seasons

Featuring

ANRI Woodcarvings
Kurt Adler
Midwest
Dept. 56 Villages
Byers' Choice Carolers
Steinbach Nutcrackers
Possible Dreams
Polonaise
Christopher Radko
Ulbricht Nutcrackers
Fontanini Nativities
Enesco
Old World Christmas

Holiday Hutch

143 The Crossroads
Carmel • 625-1656
WWW.HOLIDAYHUTCH.COM
email: holhutch@mbay.net

Colorful Casual Fresh...

MANGO-WALNUT SALAD • FRENCH ONION BURGER
GINGER CHICKEN • SNAPPER MEDITERRANEA
ROASTED GARLIC PRAWNS • SPAGHETTI CARBONARA
VEGETABLE PENNE • CHEESEY PESTO PIZZA
CURRY CHICKEN • PRIMAVERA POTATOES....

Cafe Stravaganza
California-Mediterranean Cuisine

241 Crossroads Center, Hwy. 1 & Rio Road, Carmel
LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY ■ TO-GO MENU
PLENTY OF PARKING ■ PRIVATE PARTY ROOM
625-3733

David Robert Duval

Height: 6' 0"
Weight: 180
Born: November 9, 1971
Birthplace: Jacksonville, Florida
Residence: Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida
College: Georgia Tech
Special interests: Reading, fly fishing, surfing, skiing, baseball, snowboarding
Turned pro: 1993

Duval has 11 PGA Tour victories, including the 1997 Michelob Championship at Kingsmill, the Walt Disney World/Oldsmobile Classic and the Tour Championship. In 1998 he won the Tucson Chrysler Classic, the Shell Houston Open, NEC World Series of Golf and the Michelob Championship at Kingsmill. Last year he won the Mercedes Championship, the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic, The Players Championship, and the BellSouth Classic.

For the first four months of the 1999 season Duval was considered by many to be the best player in the world. He was the first player since Johnny Miller in 1974 to win four times before the Masters, and he was also the first player since Nick Price (1993-94) to earn at least four victories in consecutive years.

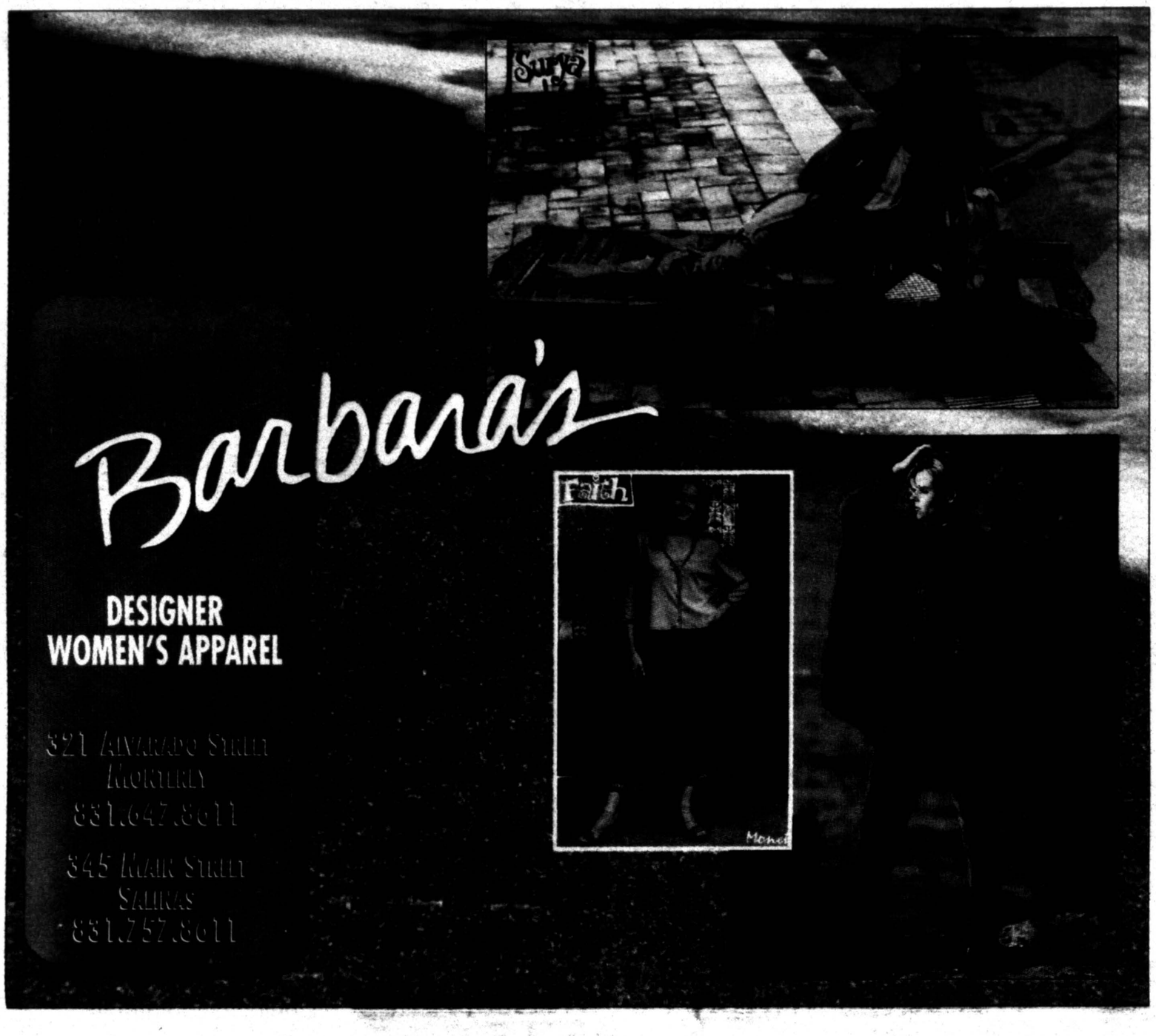
His first 1999 victory at the Mercedes Championships included 29 birdies, the second largest amount in Tour history. He was one behind after first round before erupting with a course-tying record 63 followed by a pair of 68s for a nine-stroke victory over Billy Mayfair and Mark O'Meara — the largest margin of victory on Tour in 1999 and the largest since Tiger Woods won the 1997 Masters by 12.

Duval earned his 10th Tour title in 33 starts at The Players Championship last year — his $900,000 payday lifted season earnings to $2,148,300, making him the earliest to win $2 million in season and also moving him to No.1 on Official World Golf Ranking, snapping Tiger Woods' string of 41 consecutive weeks.

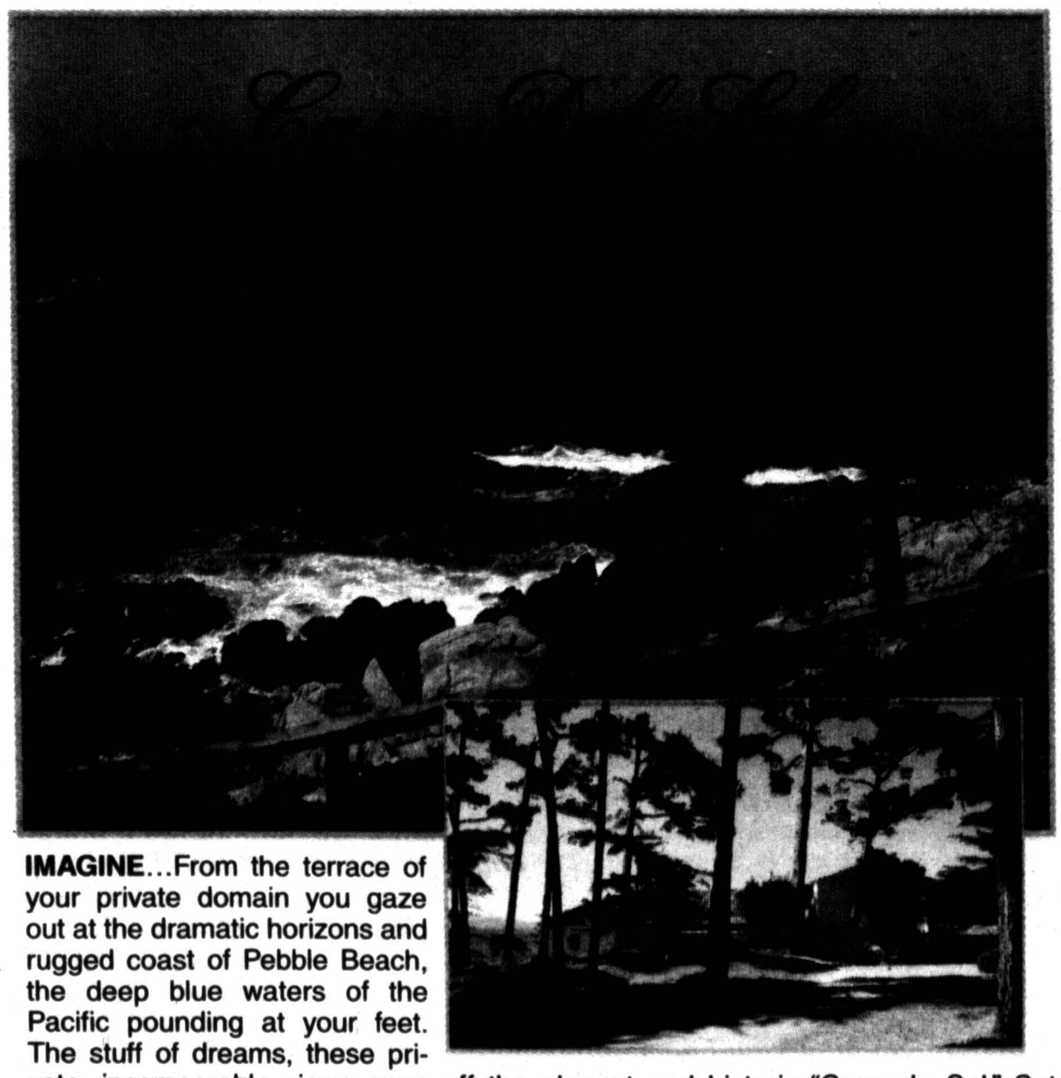
In his rookie season (1995) Duval finished second three times — at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, Bob Hope Chrysler Classic and the Memorial Tournament.

Duval's father, Bob, is a standout on the Senior PGA Tour. David caddied for his dad at the 1996 Transamerica, Bob's first Senior Tour event. He wears sunglasses on the golf course due to eye stigma which causes sensitivity to light. On June 10, just before the 1999 U.S. Open, he suffered second-degree burns on thumb and forefinger of right hand on a hot teapot. Commenting on this and love of snowboarding, said: "I go snowboarding and people think I'm crazy. But trying to fix a cup of coffee, I almost take myself out."

Continues on page 22C



COLDWELL BANKER



IMAGINE...From the terrace of your private domain you gaze out at the dramatic horizons and rugged coast of Pebble Beach, the deep blue waters of the Pacific pounding at your feet. The stuff of dreams, these private, incomparable views open off the elegant and historic "Casa de Sol." Set amidst age-old Monterey cypress on 2 acres along the fabled coast of Pebble Beach, this enchanting villa has 6 bedrooms and 4-1/2 baths, plus water credit. All of the charm of its historic roots remain intact, from the hand-forged, signed hardware to the fabulous wall lamps, rumored to be Lalique. This is a once in a lifetime opportunity. Offered at $16,500,000.

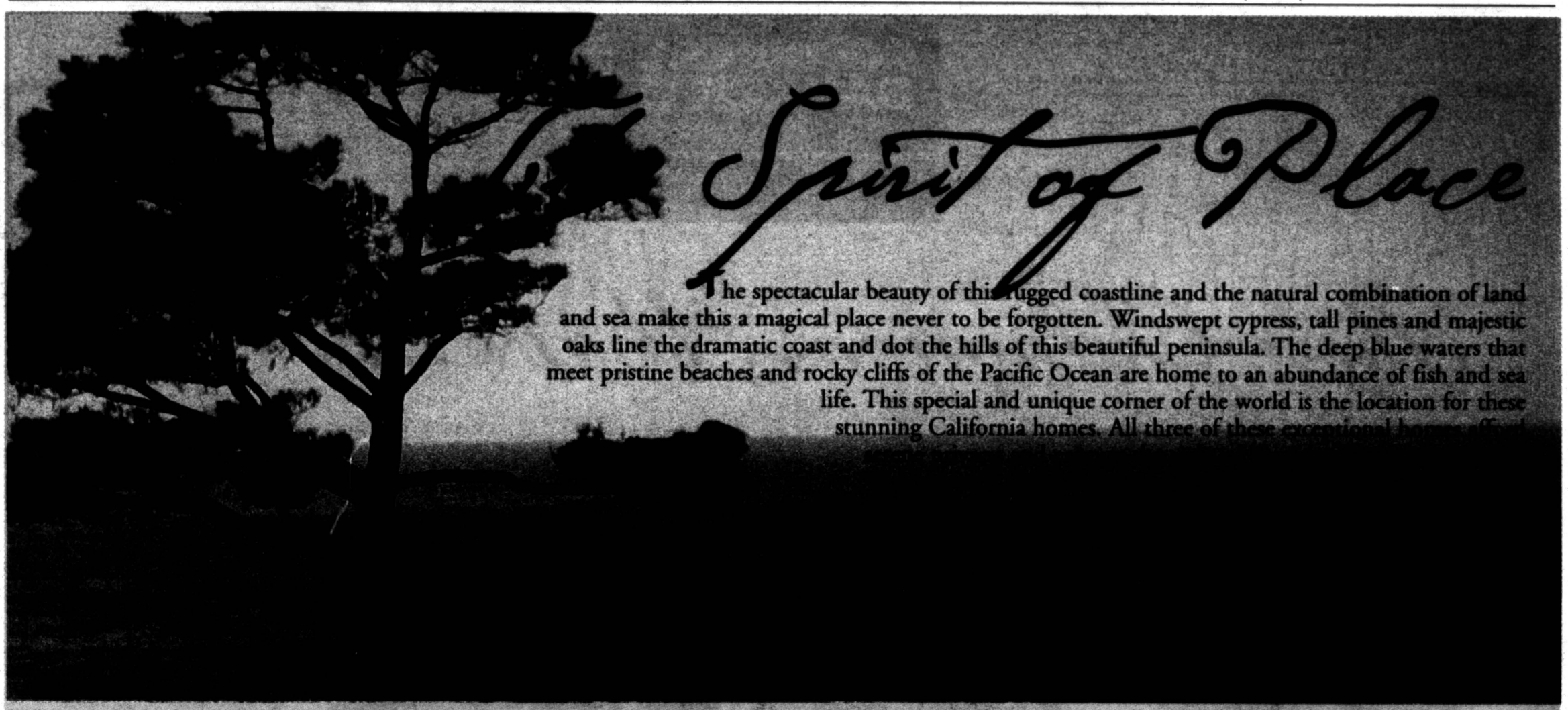
For more information contact:
Ruth LaGrange, (831) 624-9241
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

ALT
Impressionist Gallery

DAILY WALK TO L'EPICERIE D. Alt 30 X 40

LINCOLN BETWEEN OCEAN & SEVENTH
Next to Cypress Inn
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA 93921
Telephone: 831/626-4505 • FAX: 831/626-4512

Exhibiting in Carmel Since 1982



Spirit of Place

The spectacular beauty of this rugged coastline and the natural combination of land and sea make this a magical place never to be forgotten. Windswept cypress, tall pines and majestic oaks line the dramatic coast and dot the hills of this beautiful peninsula. The deep blue waters that meet pristine beaches and rocky cliffs of the Pacific Ocean are home to an abundance of fish and sea life. This special and unique corner of the world is the location for these stunning California homes. All three of these exceptional homes offer

"Follow your bliss." - JOSEPH CAMPBELL

Highlands Hideaway

Stroll to the Highlands Inn for dinner from this spacious 5-bedoom, 4 bath contemporary Carmel Highlands home. Master suite occupies entire upper floor with dress-ing room, huge walk-in closet, and adjoining marble bath. Enjoy beautiful forest views from this private 2.4 acres. $1,195,000

OPEN FRI., SAT. & SUN. 12-6
24393 Portola Road

Carmel Chateau

Nearing completion: this exceptional European style residence located on a double lot in charming Carmel features top quality design and construction. Elegant floor plan offers 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, octagonal formal dining room, private patios, cozy fireplaces & fragrant gardens. $2,395,000

"Cypress Dunes"

Fabulous Monterey Colonial in Pebble Beach on 2-1/2 acres with regulation putting greens and golf tees. This exquisite 5,500 square foot home has 5 bedrooms, 6+ baths, sunny Saltillo tile patios, large in-ground jacuzzi, elevator and 6-car garage. Here is the perfect spot for entertaining & elegant living. $5,500,000

Please feel free to call for an appointment to see any of these lovely homes.

Call Marjorie Fiorenza (831) 622-9809 (800) 440-9110

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

COLDWELL BANKER

These Champions Make The Cut!

"Stone Hollow"

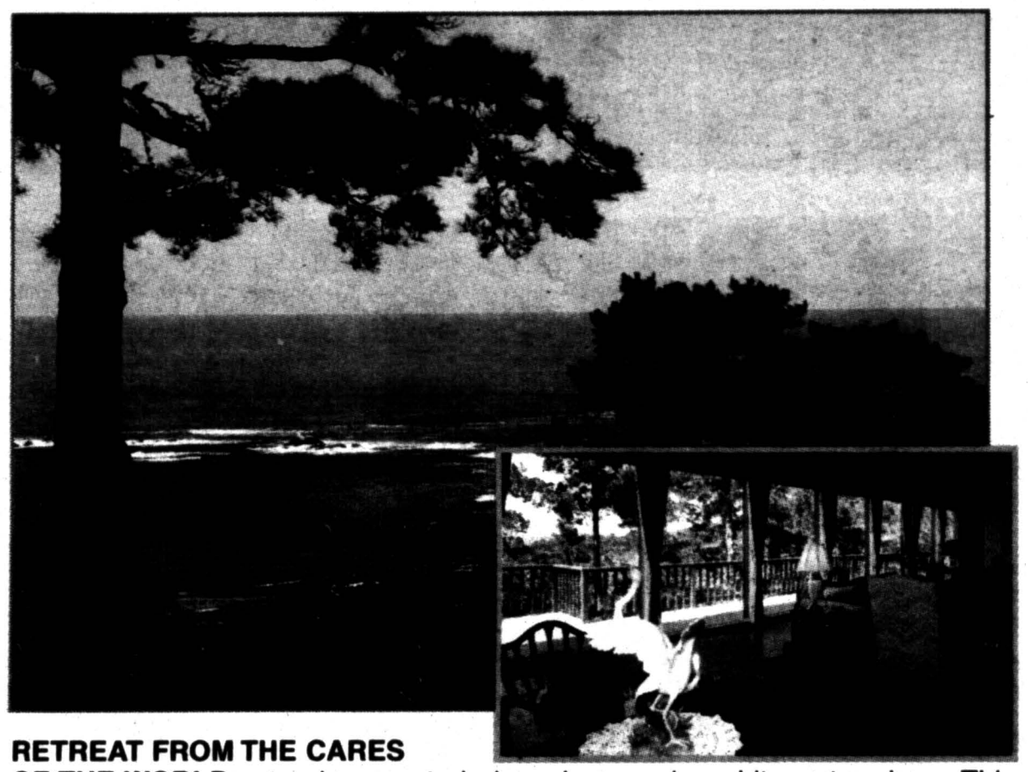
PEBBLE BEACH

NEAR THE LODGE...This magnificent 6-bedroom, 6-1/2-bath estate (including guest quarters) exudes old-world charm. The dramatic stone exterior is complemented by private balconies, sunny stone patios, leaded-glass windows and ached doorways. The main house includes a grand game room with antique bar. The master suite features a library, his & hers baths, and spa room. A unique property with a 4-car garage which doubles as a party room with chandeliers, stained-glass windows and walnut flooring. $2,995,000.

For more information contact:
Tom Bruce, (831) 596-0010
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

White Water Retreat

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

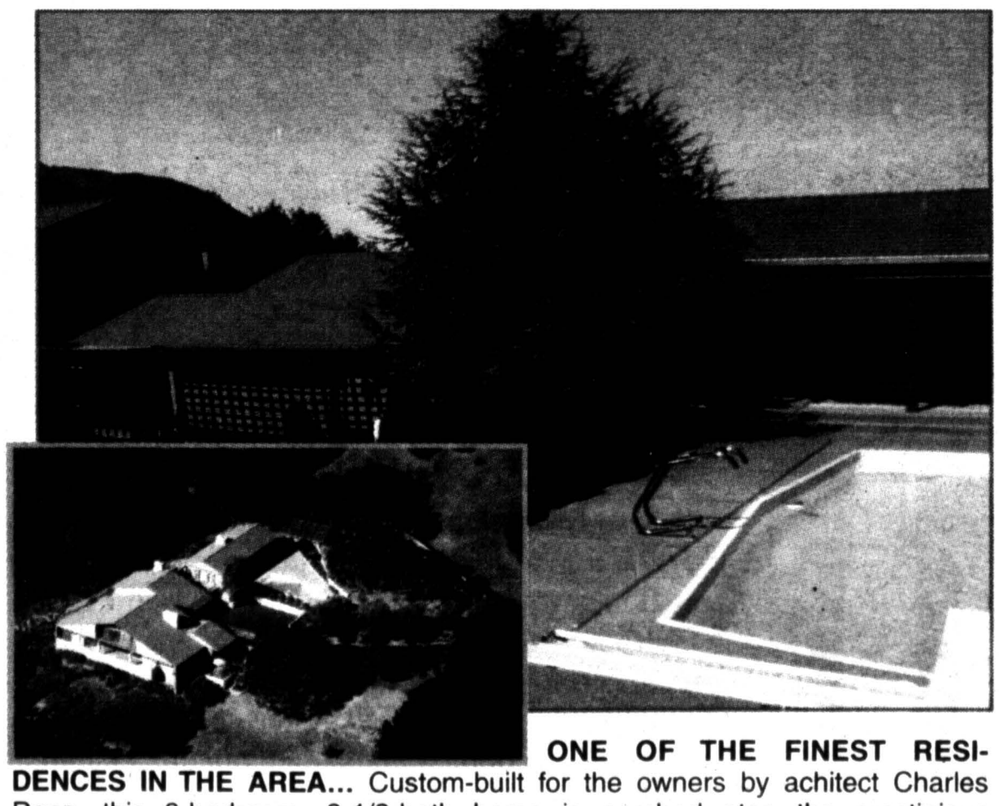


RETREAT FROM THE CARES OF THE WORLD... to pine-scented air and expansive white-water views. This spacious ocean-view 4-bedroom, 4-bath residence provides a nurturing setting for relaxation and inspiration. World-class views of rocky islands, Point Lobos and the vast Pacific Ocean are seen from the main living areas, spacious master bedroom and southwest facing decks. The 1.8-acre estate-sized parcel features lovely terraced areas with rose garden, fruit orchard, rock walls, and large workshop area. $1,360,000.

For more information contact:
Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 595-1775
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

Come to the Sun

CARMEL VALLEY COMPOUND

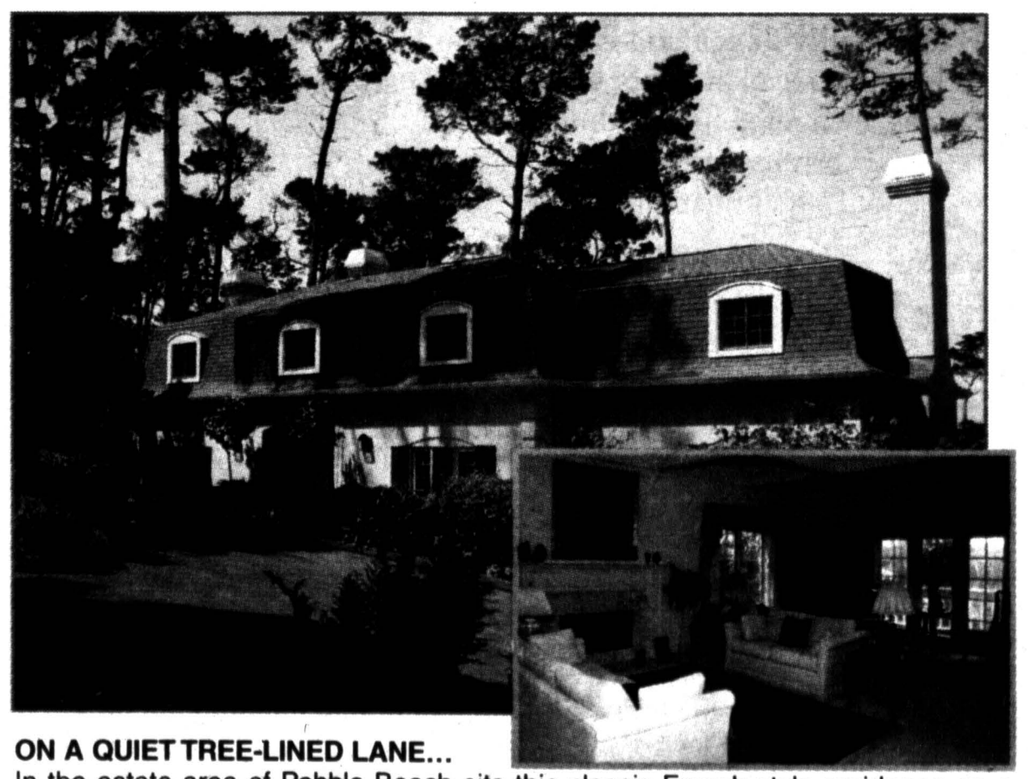


ONE OF THE FINEST RESIDENCES IN THE AREA... Custom-built for the owners by achitect Charles Rose, this 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home is perched atop the prestigious Miramonte area on a private 3.1-acre knoll offering astounding views. This spectacular compound of about 5,700 sq. ft. of living space includes the main house, swimming pool and complete 1,100 sq. ft. guest house, representing the paragon of life itself. $2,850,000.

For more information contact:
Jan Williams, (831) 595-4772
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

Near Cypress Point

PEBBLE BEACH



ON A QUIET TREE-LINED LANE...
In the estate area of Pebble Beach sits this classic French-style residence on a wonderful and sunny approximately 3-acre setting. Enter through the gates to this stately 4-bedroom, 4-bath and 2-half bath manor that lists among its features a library with fireplace, kitchen with breakfast room and a very large media room. Near all the amenities of golf, beaches and The Lodge, yet away from the well-traveled roads. $3,295,000.

For more information contact:
Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 595-1775
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

A SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT TO THE CARMEL PINE CONE

SECTION TWO

100th Championship

June 12 - 19, 2000 ■ Pebble Beach Golf Links

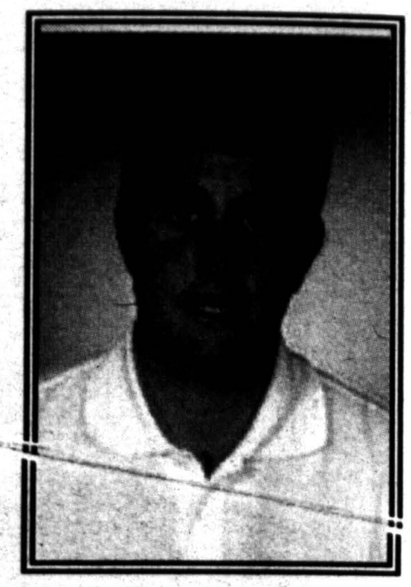
- **Which hole will be decisive?**
- **The history of Kolf**
- **The truth behind Carmel's crime wave**

Continues from page 18C

Philip Alfred Mickelson

Height: 6' 2"
Weight: 190
Born: June 16, 1970
Birthplace: San Diego, California
Residence: Scottsdale, Arizona
College: Arizona State University
Special interests: All sports, especially football; flying
Joined PGA Tour: June 1992

Mickelson won the 1998 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am in a weird year when the final round was delayed months because of rain. He birdied two of the final three holes for a one-stroke victory over Tom Pernice.



Mickelson has 16 PGA Tour victories, including the 1991 Northern Telecom Open, the 1993 Buick Invitational of California and the International, the 1994 Mercedes Championships, the 1995 Northern Telecom Open, the 1996 Nortel Open, Phoenix Open, GTE Byron Nelson Golf Classic and NEC World Series of Golf, the 1997 Bay Hill Invitational and Sprint International, the 1998 Mercedes Championships.

He arrives at this year's U.S. Open as one of the hottest players in golf, with victories in 2000 Buick Invitational, the BellSouth Classic and the MasterCard Colonial.

In 1999 he saw his streak of consecutive years with a victory snapped at six (1993-1998). But he came close. Payne Stewart needed to one-putt the final three holes to defeat him by one stroke at the U.S. Open. His daughter, Amanda Brynn, was born the day after Tournament finished.

In 1990 Mickelson became only lefthanded player to win the U.S. Amateur and one of only three golfers to win the NCAA Championship and U.S. Amateur in same year — the other two are Jack Nicklaus and Tiger Woods.

Mickelson started hitting golf balls at 18 months. He is right-handed in everything except golf.

Vijay Singh

Height: 6' 2"
Weight: 198
Born: February 22, 1963
Birthplace: Lautoka, Fiji
Residence: Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida
Special interests: Snooker (a variety of pool played with 21 balls), cricket, rugby, soccer

*See **SINGH** page 24C*

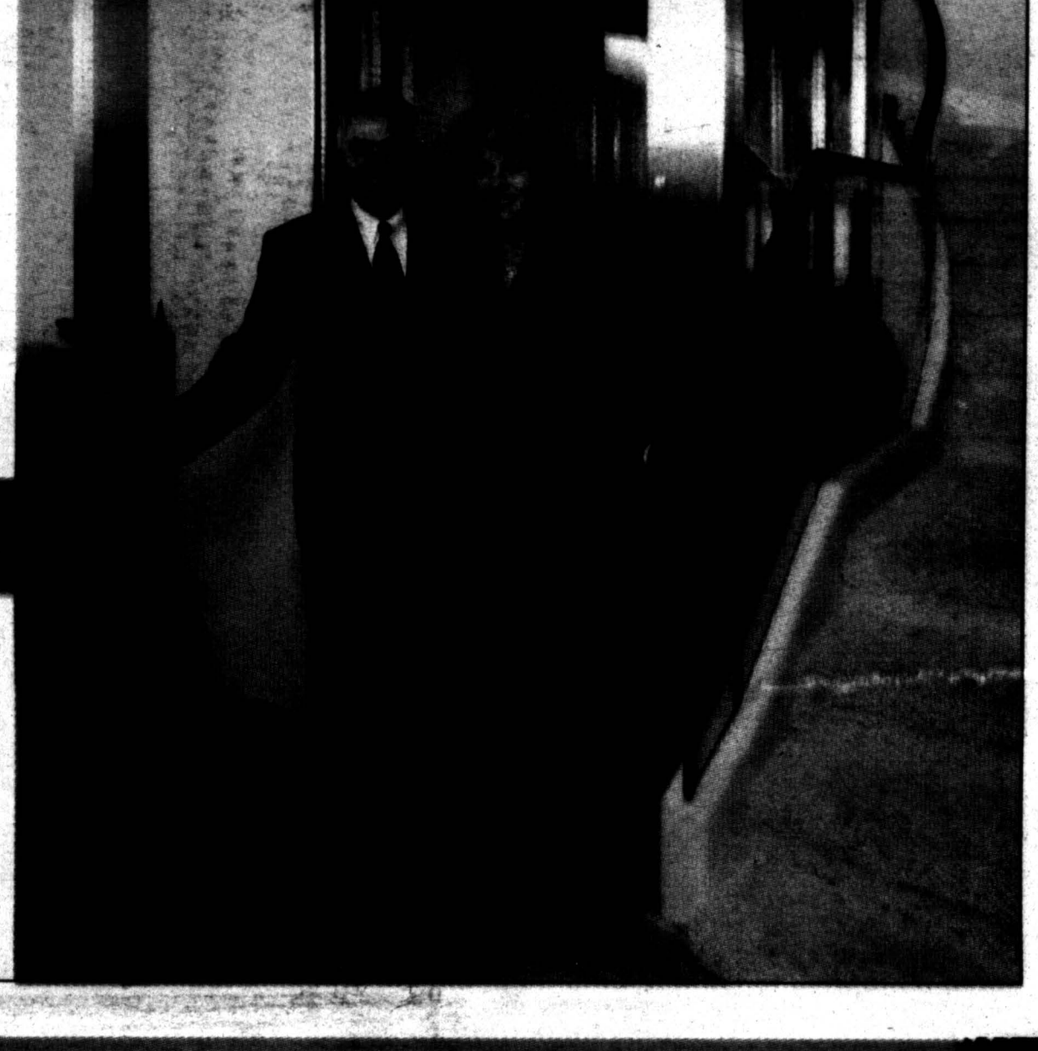
Your Home Elevator –
Simply an impressive way to move up in this world.

Acme Home Elevator, Inc. is an industry leader backed by more than 100 years of staff expertise.

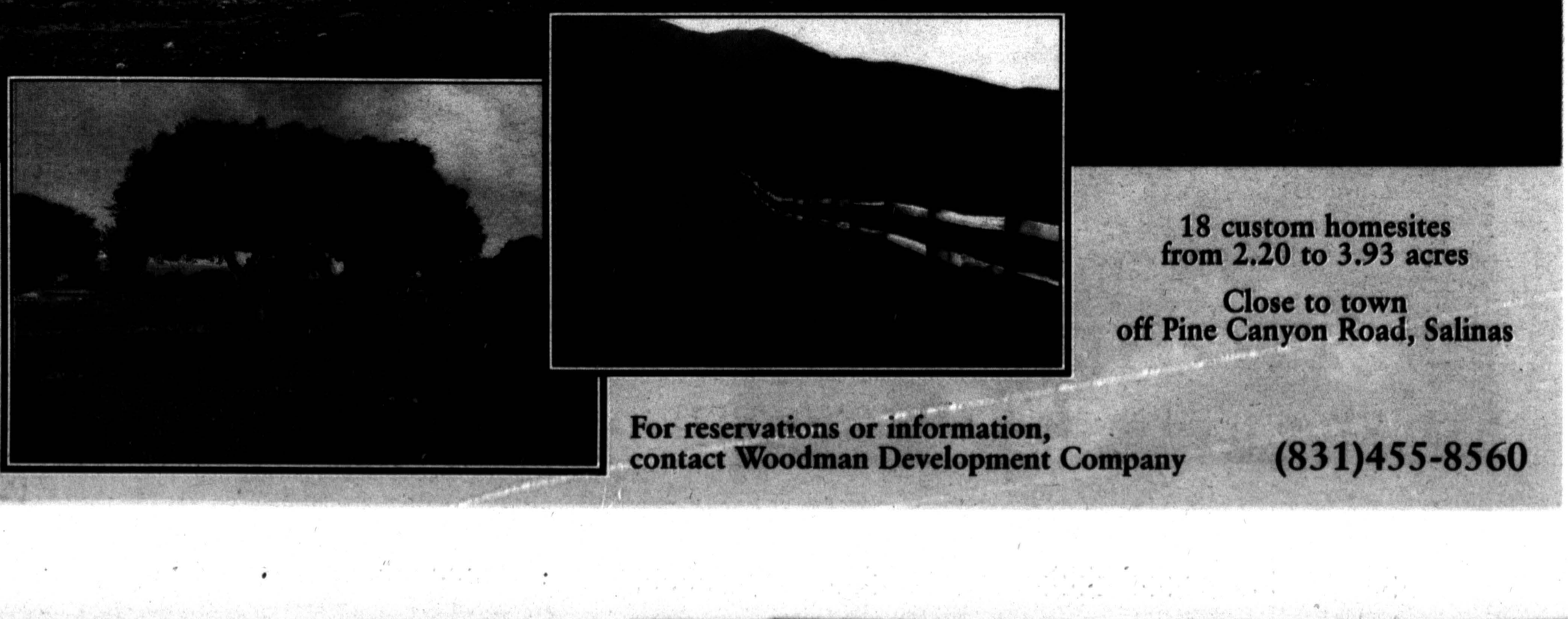
- Home Elevators
- Stair Lifts
- Hillside Lifts
- Dumbwaiters

Elevate Your Equity℠

ACME
HOME ELEVATOR, INC.
1-800-888-5267
www.acmehomeelevator.com
CA.LIC. #521967 NV.LIC. #0034377



Belmont Heights
LUXURY GATED COMMUNITY



18 custom homesites
from 2.20 to 3.93 acres

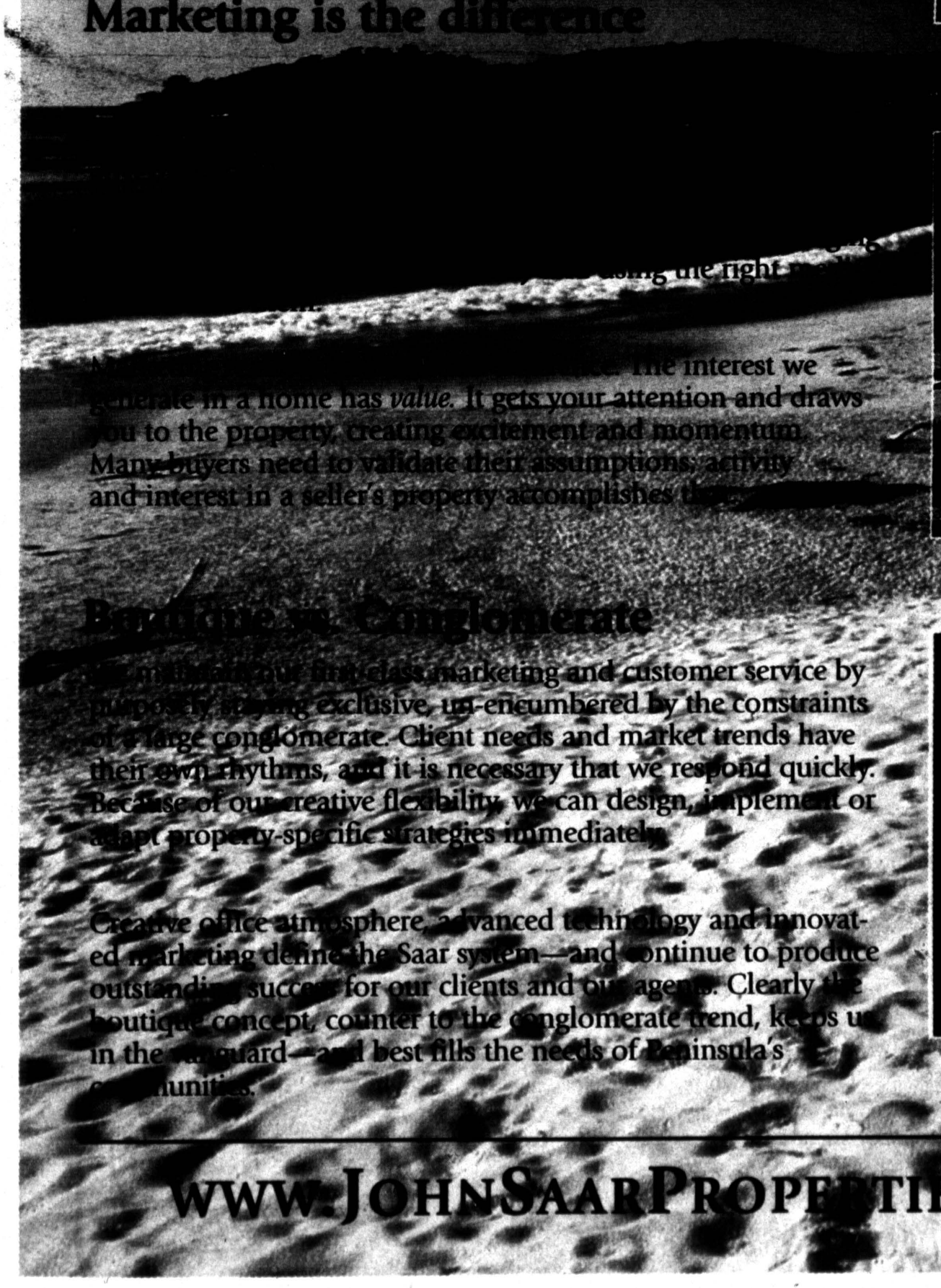
Close to town
off Pine Canyon Road, Salinas

For reservations or information,
contact Woodman Development Company (831)455-8560

JohnSaar
PROPERTIES

Our passion is [illegible]
list it! It's not that we [illegible]
farther and *do the best job possible.*
It's a *creative passion.*

Marketing is the difference



[illegible] the right [illegible]

[illegible] The interest we generate in a home has *value.* It gets your attention and draws you to the property, creating excitement and momentum. Many buyers need to validate their assumptions; activity and interest in a seller's property accomplishes that.

[illegible]ficent French chateau in the prestigious Macomber Estates. **$4,590,000**

Boutique vs. Conglomerate

[illegible] our first-class marketing and customer service by purposely [illegible] exclusive, un-encumbered by the constraints of a large conglomerate. Client needs and market trends have their own rhythms, and it is necessary that we respond quickly. Because of our creative flexibility, we can design, implement or adapt property-specific strategies immediately.

Creative office atmosphere, advanced technology and innovated marketing define the Saar system—and continue to produce outstanding success for our clients and our agents. Clearly the boutique concept, counter to the conglomerate trend, keeps us in the vanguard—and best fills the needs of Peninsula's communities.

One acre, 3 bedroom, 3 bath estate on exclusive street above The Lodge. **$1,450,000**

WWW.JOHNSAARPROPERTIES.COM 831-625-0500

SINGH

From page 22C

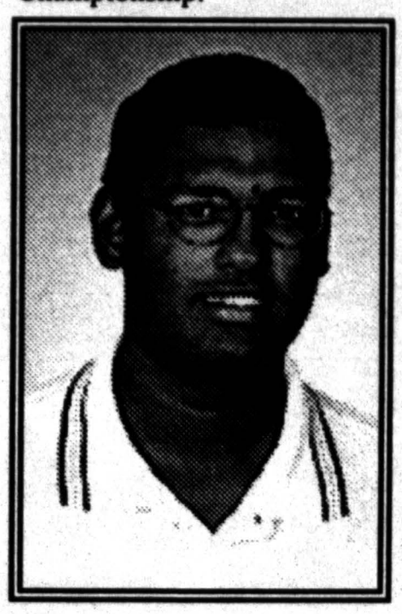
Turned pro: 1982

PGA Tour victories: Nine, including the 1993 Buick Classic, the 1995 Phoenix Open and the Buick Classic, the 1997 Memorial Tournament and Buick Open, the 1998 PGA Championship and Sprint International, the 1999 Honda Classic and the 2000 Masters Tournament.

Singh's International victories include the 1984 Malaysian PGA Championship, the 1988 Nigerian Open and Swedish PGA Championship, the 1989 Volvo Open di Firenze, the Ivory Coast Open, the Nigerian Open and the Zimbabwe Open.

In 1990 he won the El Bosque Open, in 1991 the King Hassan Trophy, and in 1992 the Turespana Masters Open de Andalucia, the Malaysian Open tournament and the Volvo German Open.

He also won the 1993 Bells Cup, the 1994 Scandinavian Masters and Trophee Lancome, the 1995 Passport Open and the 1997 South African Open and Toyota World Match Play Championship.



Singh cemented his position as one of the top players on the PGA Tour with his performance in 1999 with 11 top-10 finishes. That year he led the Tour in Eagles, averaging one every 104.8 holes.

He had consecutive victories in the summer of 1998 at PGA Championship and Sprint International in August after beginning the season with his 48th consecutive cut made at Mercedes Championships.

He stretched the streak to 53 in a row before shooting 76-80 to miss cut at Masters Tournament. In 1997 he won two Tour events and earned more than $1 million for the second time in his career. Singh was PGA Tour Rookie of the Year in 1993, year in which he won Buick Classic in playoff over Mark Wiebe

Fiji's only world-class golfer, Singh learned the game from his father, an airplane technician who also taught golf.

Singh is certainly the only PGA Tour player ever to hold a club professional position in Borneo. He is of Indian ancestry — his first name means "victory" in Hindi and his last name means "lion."

Hal Evan Sutton

Height: 6' 1"
Weight: 185
Born: April 28, 1958

*See **SUTTON** page 26C*

CLAUDADDY'S
on Cannery Row

now open!

Just a sample of the menu

appetizers

Crab Shrimp or Combo Cocktail $7.95
Monterey Bay Fried Calamari $8.00
Daddy's Crab Cakes $8.95
Cold Peel & Eat Shrimp $9.95
Castroville Artichoke $4.95
Marinated & grilled choke served with sundried tomato pesto & balsamic reduction
Oysters on the 1/2 Shell market price
Today's freshest oysters served on the shell with cocktails sauce & horseradish
Grilled Spinach Cakes
A hint of pernod, served with citrus beurre blanc

sandwiches

Chilled Shrimp Po'Boy $7.50
Tender shrimp tossed in a fresh lemon dill sauce & serve on toasted po' boy bread
Blackened Snapper Po' Boy $7.95
On toasted baguette with chopped romaine lettuce & tartar sauce
Crab Melt $10.95
Crab salad on toasted sourdough with melted cheddar cheese
Southern Fried Chicken Sandwich $7.50
Deep fried buttermilk chicken, served on a toasted bun with ranch dressing

pastas & salads

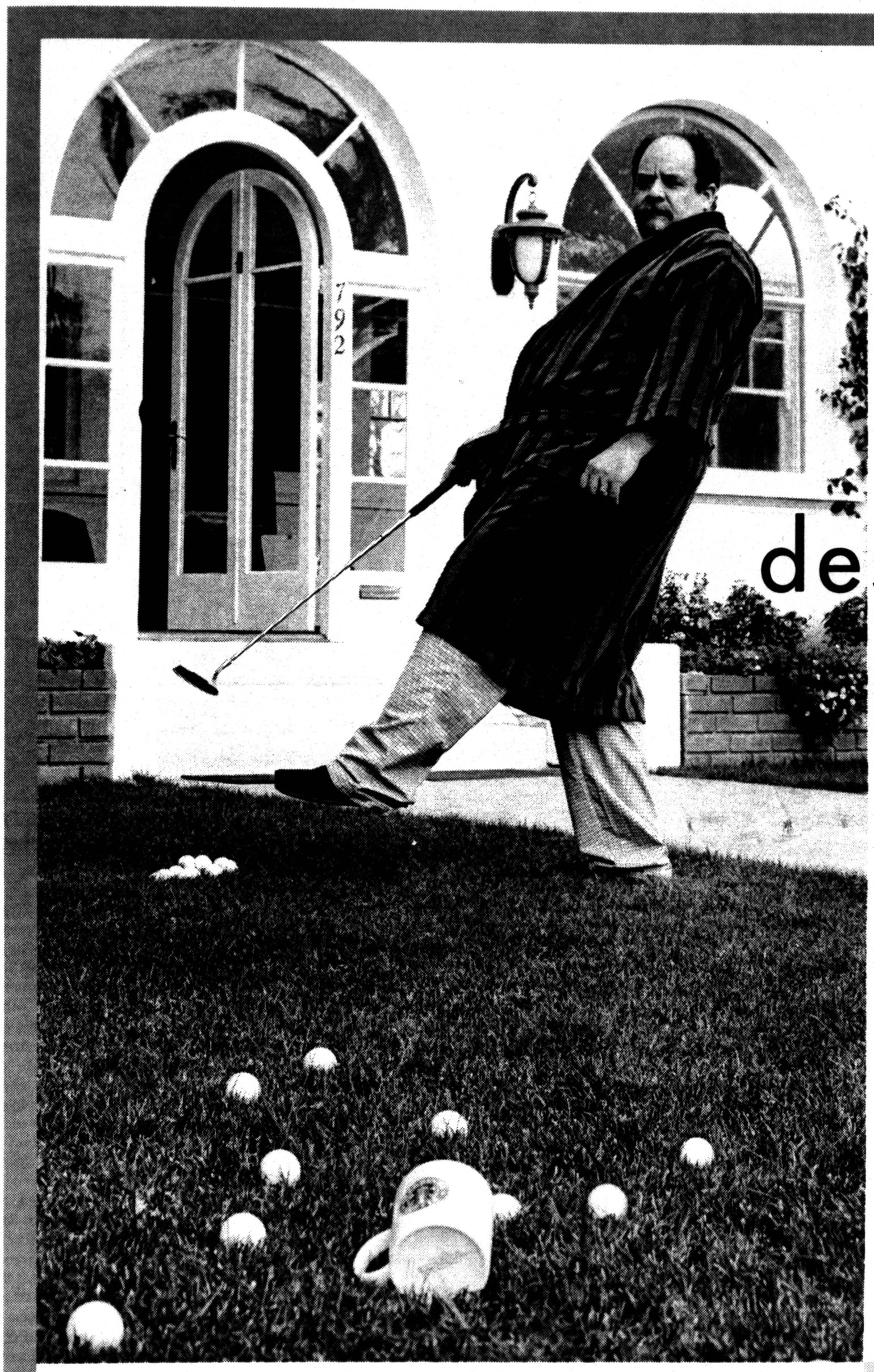
Crab Raviolis $15.95
In a tomato sherry cream sauce
Pesto Pasta $13.95
Bowtie pasta in a pesto cream sauce with andouille sausage
French Quarter Spinach Salad $7.25
Fresh baby spinach topped with sauteed pears & walnuts, balsamic vinaigrette & blue cheese
With Chicken add $3.00
Shrimp Louie-Crab Louie-Combo Louie $12.95

entrées

Center Cut Top Sirloin $17.50
Served with roasted garlic butter
Whole Maine Lobster market price
Cracked & served with drawn butter & lemon
Whole or Half Dungeness Crab market price
hot or cold
Southern Fried Shrimp $12.95
Large shrimp, fried with a light corn breading & served with cocktail & tartar sauce
Fried Oysters $13.95
Sweet & fresh pacific oysters, fried in saltine cracker crumbs & served with lemon caper crème fraîche
Maple Pecan Chicken $13.50
Seared breast of chicken, served with a dijon mustard & maple sauce with toasted pecans
Shadetree Fried Catfish $12.95
Tender filets fried in cornmeal
Bourbon St. Baby Back Ribs $14.95
Cajun marinated baby back ribs with a creole mustard barbeque sauce
Surf & Turf market price
Steak & Lobster

great view!

Plus wonderful desserts
"Come on upstairs"
660 Cannery Row at Prescott ▲ Steinbeck Plaza
Open 7 days ▲ 648-8500



destiny

It's 8 a.m. You haven't had your coffee, let the dog out or showered. You've got more important things on your mind. Your destiny, the greatest golfer in the neighborhood. Or at least, in your yard. This week there's only one place better than your yard, The 100th US Open at Pebble Beach.

Del Monte
CENTER
Over 80 shops & restaurants, Macy's,
Mervyn's, and a 6 screen theater.
Hwy 1 at Munras, 373-2705

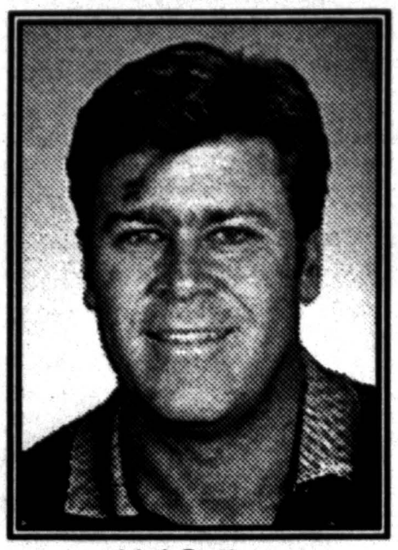
SUTTON

From page 24C

Birthplace: Shreveport, LA
Residence: Shreveport, Louisiana
College: Centenary College (Business)
Special Interests: Horses, hunting and fishing
Turned Pro: 1981

PGA Tour Victories: Thirteen, including the 1982 Walt Disney World Golf Classic, the 1983 Tournament Players Championship and the PGA Championship. In 1985 he won the St. Jude Memphis Classic, the Southwest Golf Classic. In 1986 he took the Phoenix Open, Memorial Tourn-ament and in 1995 he won the B.C. Open. He also won the 1998 Westin Texas Open, the 1998 Tour Championship.the 1999 Bell Canadian Open, the 2000 Players Championship and the Greater Greensboro Chrysler Classic.

1999 was another superlative season for one of the PGA Tour's top players. His $2,127,578 was a career high, as were his 13 top-10 finishes. Sutton earned his 11th Tour title with three-stroke victory over Dennis Paulson in Bell Canadian Open. Earlier in the season, Sutton shared a second-round lead at the Shell Houston Open after rounds of 68-68 when his third-round 69 lifted him into sole possession of lead by two strokes over Joey Sindelar.

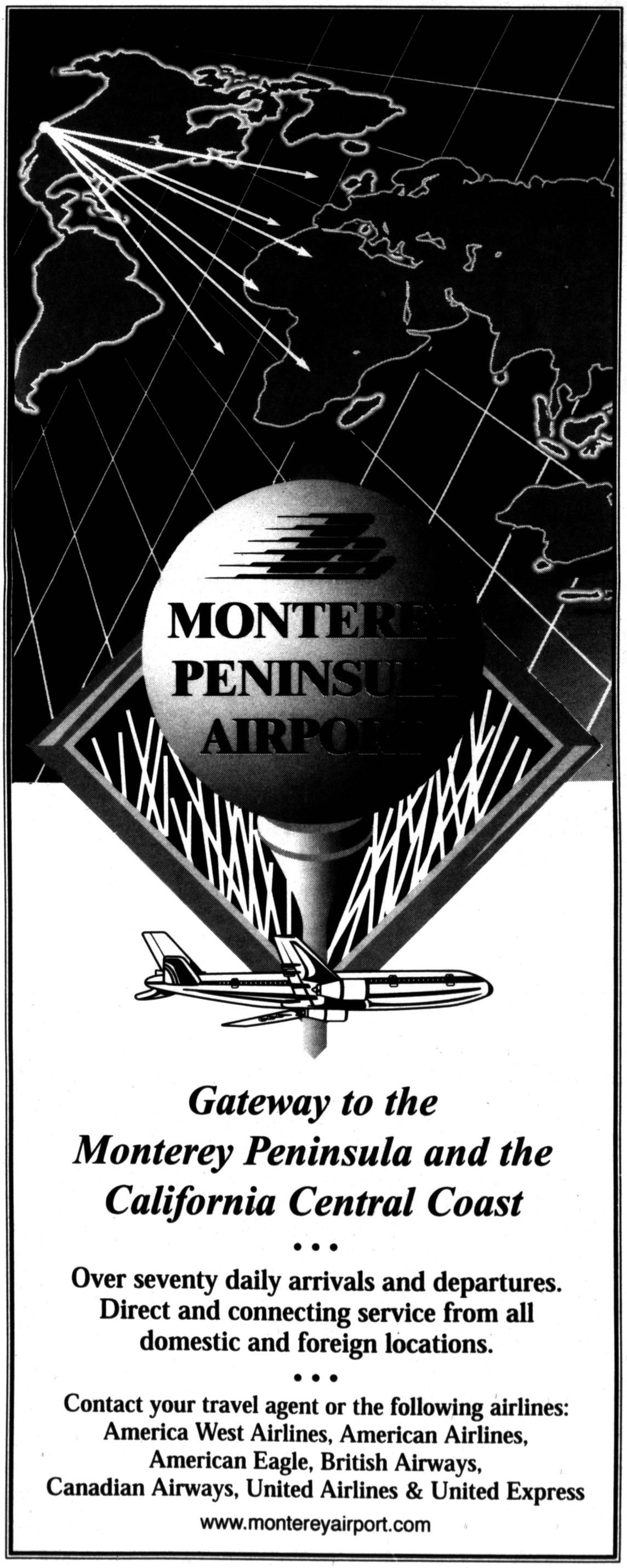

Hal Sutton

Sutton was among golf's brightest stars in the early-1980s with seven victories in first five years on PGA Tour. As a rookie he posted three seconds, a third and, in the final event of his season — the Walt Disney World Golf Classic — his first victory.

Sutton finished atop money list the following year with $426,668 and victories in Tournament Players Championship (now The Players Championship) and the PGA Championship, where he defeated Jack Nicklaus by one stroke.

Sutton was winless for eight years after 1986, with the low point coming in 1992, when earnings fell to $39,324. His comeback began in 1994 when he made $540,162 and twice finished second. In 1995, Sutton returned to winner's circle at B.C. Open where his closing 10-under-par 61 was best final round by a winner since Johnny Miller at the 1975 Dean Martin Tucson Open. In 1998 he defeated Vijay Singh in a playoff to capture The Tour Championship at East Lake GC. His birdie on first extra hole produced $720,000 payday, largest of career, and jumped him from 17th to fifth place on money list.

As side-business and hobby, Sutton rides and sells cutting horses. His family owns an oil company in hometown of Shreveport, Louisiana.



Gateway to the Monterey Peninsula and the California Central Coast

• • •

Over seventy daily arrivals and departures. Direct and connecting service from all domestic and foreign locations.

• • •

Contact your travel agent or the following airlines: America West Airlines, American Airlines, American Eagle, British Airways, Canadian Airways, United Airlines & United Express

www.montereyairport.com

Davis Milton Love III

Height: 6' 3"
Weight: 175
Born: April 13, 1964
Birthplace: Charlotte, NC
Residence: Sea Island, GA; plays out of Sea Island
College: University of North Carolina
Special Interests: Fishing, reading novels, hunting, golf course architecture
Turned Pro: 1985

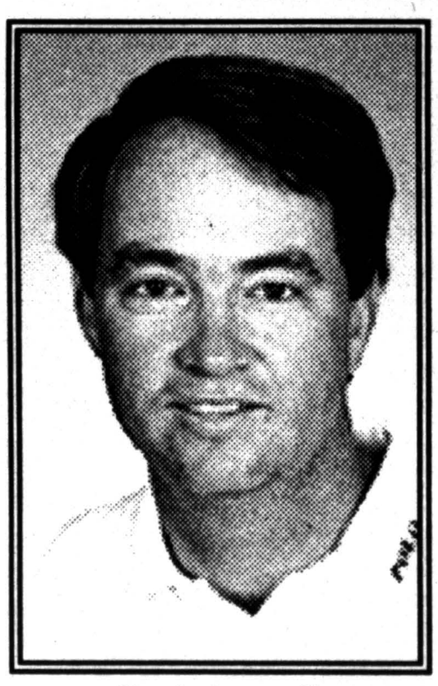
PGA Tour Victories: (13) 1987 MCI Heritage Golf Classic. 1990 The International. 1991 MCI Heritage Golf Classic. 1992 The Players Championship, MCI Heritage Golf Classic, KMart Greater Greensboro Open. 1993 Infiniti Tournament of Champions, Las Vegas Invitational. 1995 Freeport-McMoRan Classic. 1996 Buick Invitational. 1997 PGA Championship, Buick Challenge. 1998 MCI Classic.

International Victories: 1995 World Cup. 1998 Chunichi Crowns

1999 Season: Though he went without a victory for the first time in four years, the 1999 season would have to be considered a success as Love finished third on the money list with career-high $2,475,328. His 13 top-10 finishes included four runner-up placings.

Love earned his first major championship at the 1997 PGA Championship at Winged Foot CC, where rounds of 66-71-66-66 gave him a five-stroke victory over Justin Leonard. Heading into 1999, he had been in top 20 in 10 of his last 16 majors. The first of five $1 million seasons came in 1992, when he won three times in a five-week stretch.

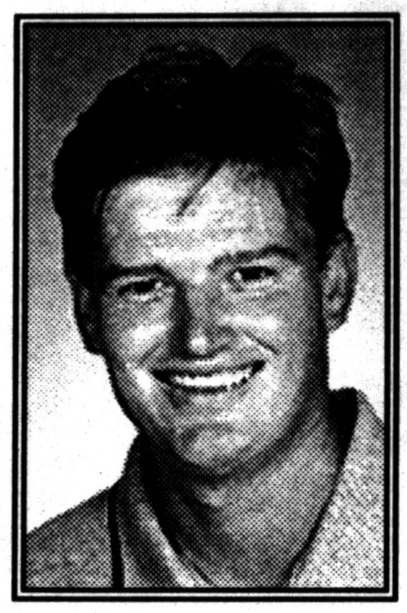
His father was highly regarded teacher who died in a plane crash in 1988. Davis III was born shortly after his father contended at 1964 Masters. He wrote a book, "Every Shot I Take," to honor his dad's lessons and teachings on golf and life. The book was named recipient of USGA's 1997 USGA International Book Award.


Davis Love III

Theodore Ernest Els

Height: 6' 3"
Weight: 210
Born: October 17, 1969
Birthplace: Johannesburg, South Africa
Residence: Fancourt, South Africa, Wentworth, England and Orlando, Florida
Special Interests: Movies, reading, sports
Turned Pro: 1989

PGA Tour Victories: (7) 1994 U.S. Open Championship. 1995 GTE Byron Nelson Golf Classic. 1996 Buick Classic. 1997 U.S. Open Championship, Buick Classic. 1998 Bay Hill Invitational. 1999 Nissan Open.


Ernie Els

International Victories: 1992 Protea Assurance South Africa Open, Lexington PGA Championship, South African Masters, Hollard Royal Swazi Sun Classic, FNB Players' Championship, Goodyear Classic. 1993 Dunlop Phoenix Tournament. 1994 Dubai Desert Classic, Toyota World Match Play Championship, Johnnie Walker World Championship, Sarazen World Open. 1995 Lexington South African PGA Championship, Toyota World Match Play, Bells Cup. 1996 South African Open, Toyota World Match Play, Johnnie Walker Super Tour Event, World Cup—Individual. 1997 Johnnie Walker Classic, World Cup—Individual. 1998 South African Open 1999 Alfred Dunhill PGA Championship

1999 Season: A good year on and off the course with a wonderful mix of family and his fifth top-20 finish on The Tour money list. With his victory at the Nissan Open, his first start of the year, Els leads The Tour with consecutive years with a win — six — dating from 1994 to 1999. The Nissan Open victory followed his Season-opening win at South African PGA Championship and meant he had won events on two or more Tours each of the past six Seasons.

Els became first foreign player since Alex Smith (1906 and 1910) to win the U.S. Open more than once with 1997 victory at Congressional Country Club. Els trailed Tom Lehman by one stroke after 36 holes and by two after 54 but his final-round 69, including decisive birdie on 71st hole, secured victory by one stroke over Colin Montgomerie. He successfully defended his Buick Classic title the following week in wire-to-wire fashion. Els' victory at 1994 U.S. Open in a playoff over Loren Roberts and Colin Montgomerie came after he held two-stroke lead entering final round, but closed with a 73. Montgomerie was eliminated from an 18-hole playoff after shooting 78. Els and Roberts each shot 74 and Els won with 4 on 20th hole.

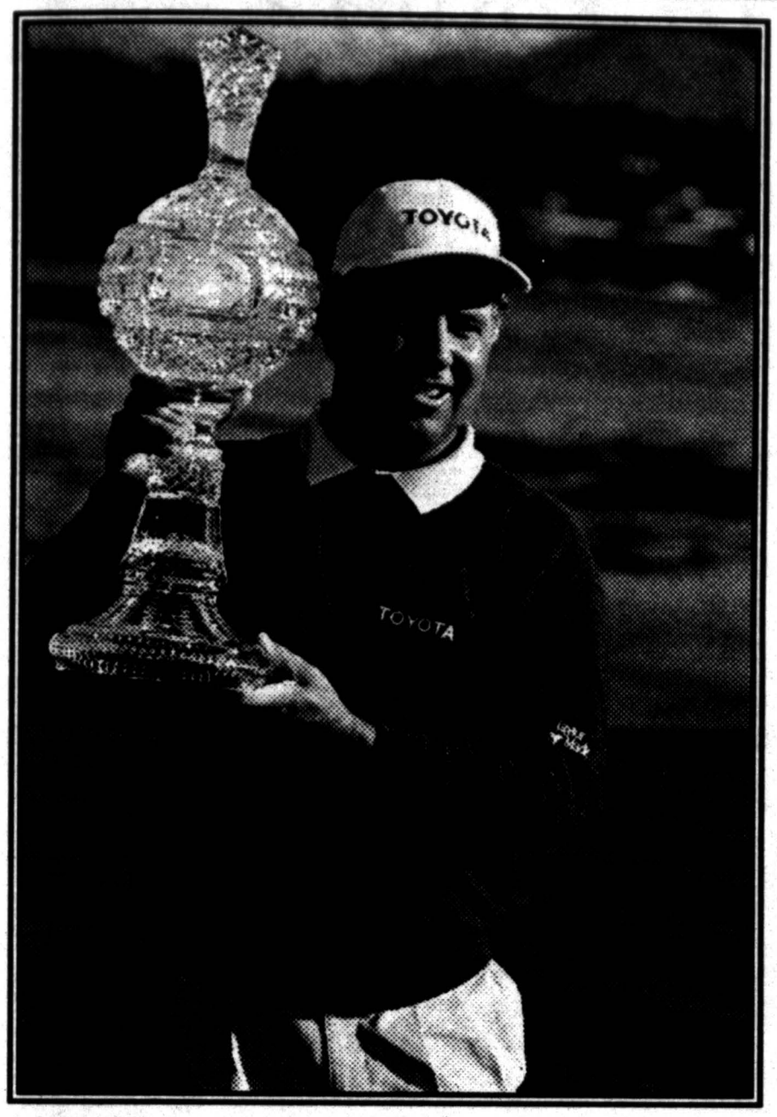
He tied for fifth at the 1996 U.S. Open and tied for second at 1996 British Open.

Ernie Els started playing golf at age nine. An accomplished junior tennis player, he turned full attention to golf at age 14.

Mark Francis O'Meara

Height: 6' 0"
Weight: 180
Born: January 13, 1957
Birthplace: Goldsboro, NC

THE PLAYERS



Mark O'Meara holds the 1997 AT&T Pro-Am trophy.

Residence: Windermere, Florida
College: Long Beach State (1980, Marketing) Special Interest: Golf course consulting, hunting, fishing
Turned Pro: 1980

A five-time winner of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, O'Meara has 16 PGA Tour Victories on his resume: 1984 Greater Milwaukee Open. 1985 Bing Crosby National Pro-Am, Hawaiian Open. 1989 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. 1990 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, H.E.B. Texas Open. 1991 Walt Disney World/Oldsmobile Classic. 1992 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. 1995 Honda Classic, Bell Canadian Open. 1996 Mercedes Championships, Greater Greensboro Chrysler Classic. 1997 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, Buick Invitational. 1998 Masters Tournament, British Open Championship.

His International Victories include: 1985 Fuji Sankei Classic. 1986 Australian Masters. 1987 Lawrence Batley International. 1992 Tokai Classic. 1994 Argentine Open. 1997 Trophee Lancome. 1998 Cisco World Match Play Championship.

The 1999 Season was not up to O'Meara's usual standards, but he was still able to post a number of strong finishes. He began the year with a tie for second place for the second year in a row at the Mercedes Championships. In March he tied for third at the Honda Classic and followed that two weeks later by finishing tied for sixth at The Players Championship. His 45th place finish on the money list was his lowest since he finished 86th in 1994.

In 1998, at age 41, became the oldest player to win two major championships in the same year and, as a reward, was chosen by his peers as Jack Nicklaus PGA Tour Player of the Year. He joined Nick Price and Nick Faldo as the only players in the 1990s to win two majors in one year. In April he closed birdie-birdie to edge Fred Couples and David Duval and win the Masters Tournament, joining Arnold Palmer and Art Wall as the only players to birdie the last two holes and win at Augusta National. He won at Augusta on his 15th try, the most for any first-time champion. In July, O'Meara captured his second major at the British Open at Royal Birkdale, and in October he defeated Tiger Woods in the finals of the Cisco World Match Play Championship. In 1997 he posted to back-to-back victories at AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am and Buick Invitational. Six of his victories have come in pro-am events: 1985-89-90-92-97 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Ams and 1991 Walt Disney World/ Oldsmobile Classic.

O'Meara continues fund-raising efforts on behalf of long-time caddie Donnie Wanstall, diagnosed with multiple sclerosis during the 1994 Players Championship. He took up game at age 13, when family moved near a golf course in California.

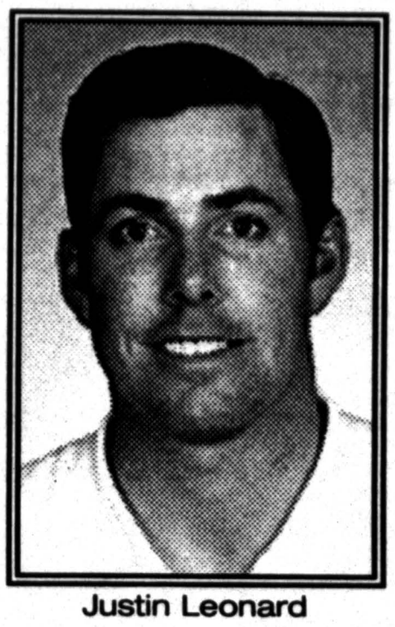
Justin Charles Garret Leonard

Height: 5' 9"
Weight: 160
Born: June 15, 1972
Birthplace: Dallas, Texas
Residence: Dallas, Texas; plays out of Kiawah Island, South Carolina
College: University of Texas (1994, Business)
Special Interests: Fishing
Turned Pro: 1994

PGA Tour Victories: (4) 1996 Buick Open. 1997 Kemper Open, British Open Championship. 1998 The Players Championship.

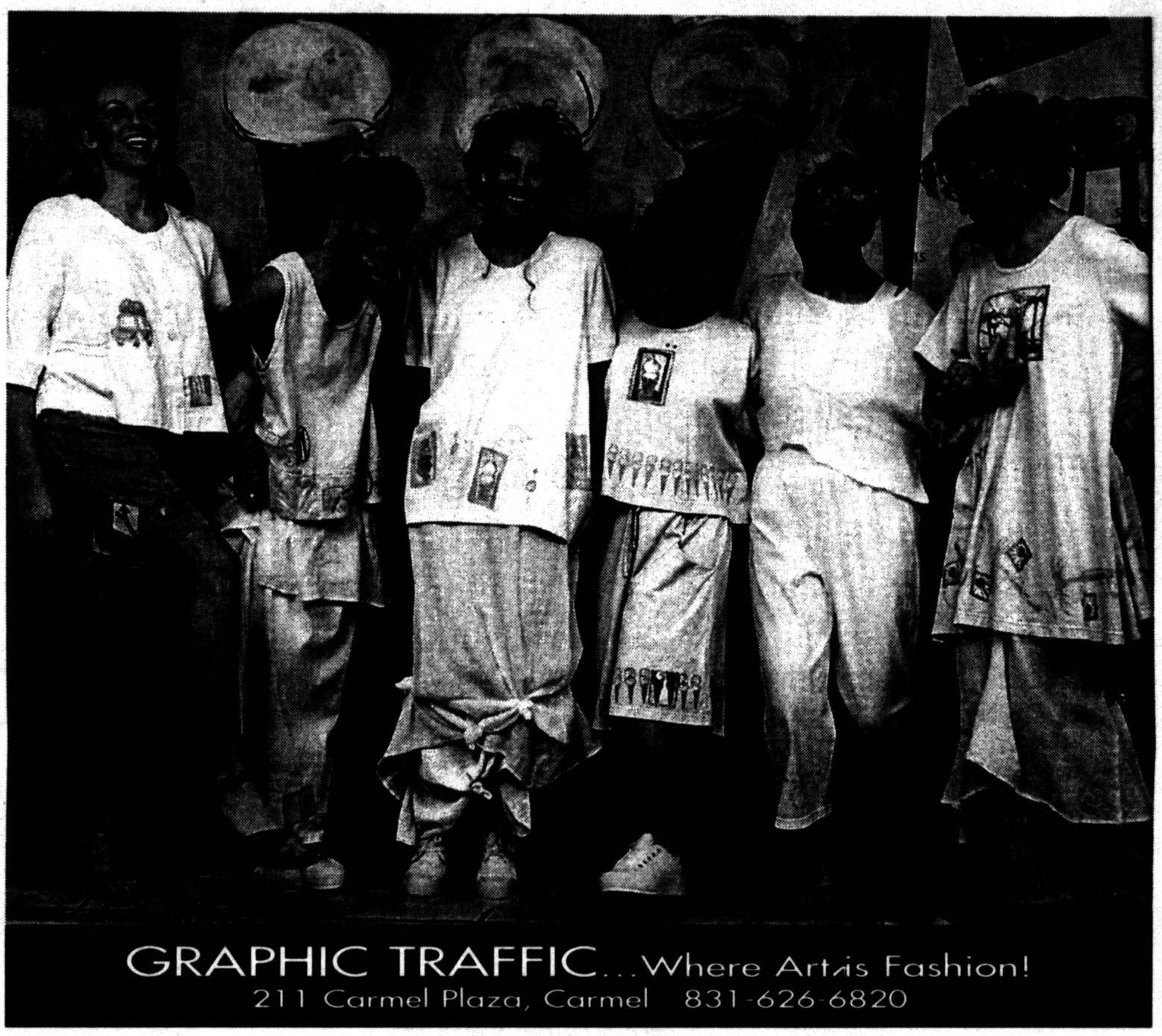
1999 Season: Though he didn't record a victory for first time in three years, he still earned a career-high $2,020,991 and ranked in top-10 of money list for third consecutive year. Leonard posted top-10 finishes in his first three starts. He posted his third top-10 finish at AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, where rounds of 70-72-68 produced a tie for fourth.

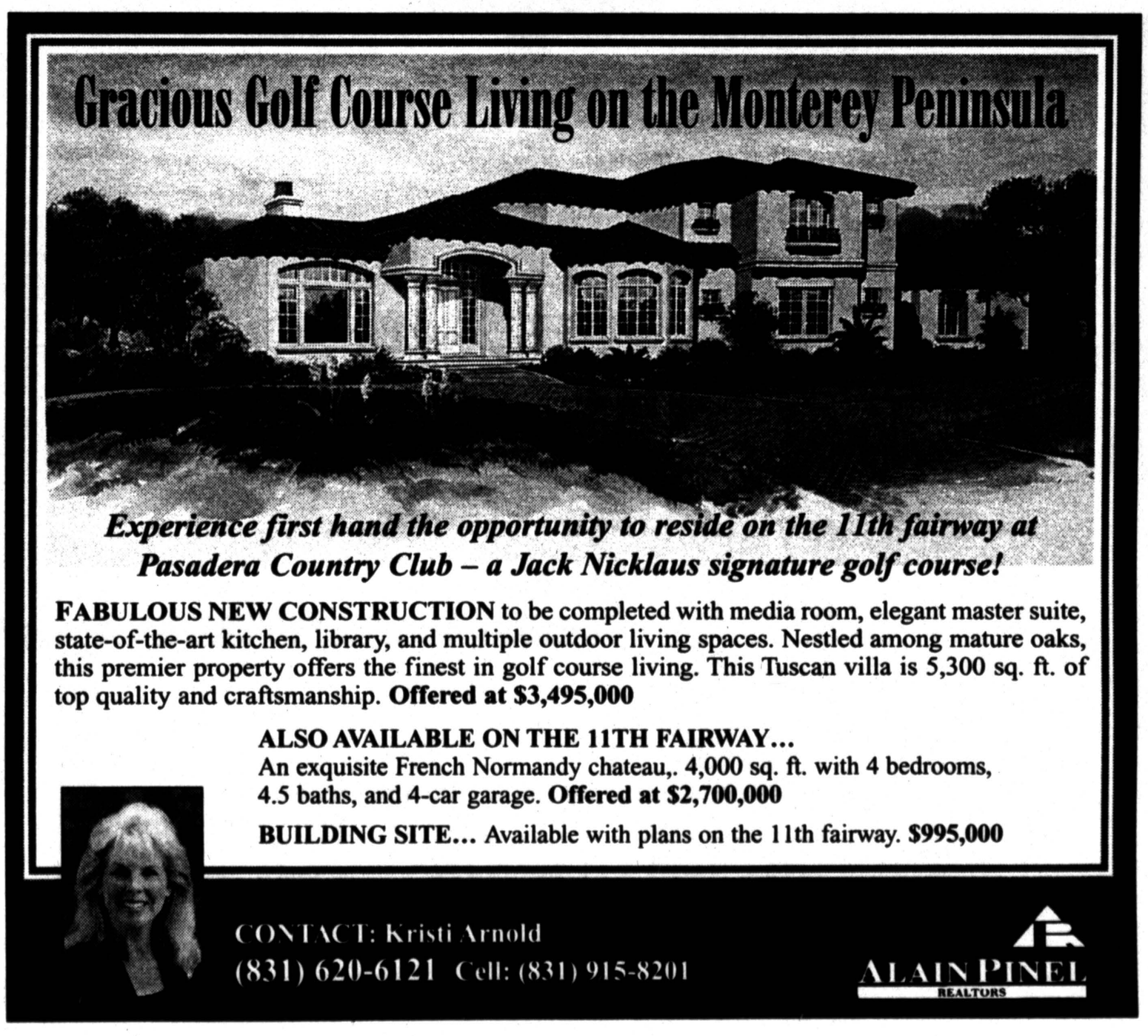
Leonard won his first major championship at the 1997 British Open. At age 25, he was the youngest British Open champion since Seve Ballesteros won in 1979 at 22. In 1998 Leonard won a Tournament for third year in a row and earned personal-best $1,671,823 to finish eighth on money list. He nabbed one of the year's biggest prizes in March, when he came from five strokes back to overtake Lee Janzen on the final day at The Players Championship. The victory was worth $720,000 — the largest payday of his career, which propelled him to top of money list with $946,963 at that time.



Justin Leonard

His family is actively involved in his career . . . his mother handles travel arrangements, his father does his finances and his sister takes care of some of his public relations responsibilities.




Gracious Golf Course Living on the Monterey Peninsula
Experience first hand the opportunity to reside on the 11th fairway at
Pasadera Country Club – a Jack Nicklaus signature golf course!
FABULOUS NEW CONSTRUCTION to be completed with media room, elegant master suite, state-of-the-art kitchen, library, and multiple outdoor living spaces. Nestled among mature oaks, this premier property offers the finest in golf course living. This Tuscan villa is 5,300 sq. ft. of top quality and craftsmanship. Offered at $3,495,000
ALSO AVAILABLE ON THE 11TH FAIRWAY...
An exquisite French Normandy chateau,. 4,000 sq. ft. with 4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths, and 4-car garage. Offered at $2,700,000
BUILDING SITE... Available with plans on the 11th fairway. $995,000
CONTACT: Kristi Arnold
(831) 620-6121 Cell: (831) 915-8201
ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION

Founded 1927

73 YEARS OF LOCAL ART
ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Voted Art Gallery of the Year by the Carmel Business Assoc.

Situated in a beautiful garden setting,
CARMEL'S OLDEST GALLERY
features the work of over
120 local professional artists

Dolores Street between 5th and 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

OPEN DAILY 10 AM - 5 PM

(831) 624-6176

THE PLAYERS

Who's in town?

ACCORDING TO the USGA, among the 156 players in the 2000 U.S. Open there are:

U.S. Open champions (9): Jack Nicklaus (1962, '67, '72, '80), Hale Irwin (1974, '79, '90), Curtis Strange (1988, '89), Lee Janzen (1993, '98), Ernie Els (1994, '97), Tom Watson (1982), Tom Kite (1992), Corey Pavin (1995) and Steve Jones (1996).

U.S. Open runners-up (10): Jack Nicklaus (1960, '68, '71, '82), Tom Watson (1983, '87), Greg Norman (1984, '95), Colin Montgomerie (1994, '97), Nick Faldo (1988), Jeff Sluman (1992), Loren Roberts (1994), Tom Lehman (1996), Davis Love III (1996) and Phil Mickelson (1999).

U.S. Amateur champions (11): Tiger Woods (1994, '95, '96), Jack Nicklaus (1959, '61), Craig Stadler (1973), John Cook (1978), Mark O'Meara (1979), Hal Sutton (1980), Scott Verplank (1984), Billy Mayfair (1987), Phil Mickelson (1990), Justin Leonard (1992) and David Gossett (1999).

U.S. Amateur runners-up (4): Tom Kite (1970), Scott Hoch (1978), John Cook (1979) and Chris Perry (1983).

U.S. Senior Open champions (3): Jack Nicklaus (1991, '93), Hale Irwin (1998) and Dave Eichelberger (1999).

U.S. Amateur Public Links champions (4): David Berganio Jr. (1991, '93), Billy Mayfair (1986), Kevin Johnson (1987) and Warren Schutte (1992).

U.S. Junior Amateur champions (3): Tiger Woods (1991, '92, '93), David Duval (1989) and Kevin Johnson (1987).

USGA champions (25): David Berganio Jr. (1991, '93 Amateur Public Links), John Cook (1978 Amateur), David Duval (1989 Junior Amateur), Dave Eichelberger (1999 Senior Open), Ernie Els (1994, '97 Open), David Gossett (1999 Amateur), Hale Irwin (1974, '79, '90 Open; '98 Senior Open), Lee Janzen (1993, '98 Open), Kevin Johnson (1987 Amateur Public Links), Steve Jones (1996 Open), Tom Kite (1992 Open), Justin Leonard (1992 Amateur), Billy Mayfair (1987 Amateur, 1986 Amateur Public Links), Phil Mickelson (1990 Amateur), Jack Nicklaus (1959, '61 Amateur; 1962, '67, '72, '80 Open; 1991, '93 Senior Open), Mark O'Meara (1979 Amateur), Corey Pavin (1995 Open), Brett Quigley (1987 Junior Amateur), Warren Schutte (1992 Amateur Public Links), Craig Stadler (1973 Amateur), Curtis Strange (1988, '89 Open), Hal Sutton (1980 Amateur), Scott Verplank (1984 Amateur), Tom Watson (1982 Open), Tiger Woods (1994, '95, '96 Amateur; 1991, '92, '93 Junior Amateur).

NCAA Division I champions (11): Phil Mickelson (1989, '90, '92), Jack Nicklaus (1961), Hale Irwin (1967), Tom Kite (1972), Curtis Strange (1974), Jim Carter (1983), Scott Verplank (1986), Warren Schutte (1991), Justin Leonard (1994), Tiger Woods (1996) and Charles Warren (1997).

NCAA Division II champions (1): Lee Janzen (1986).

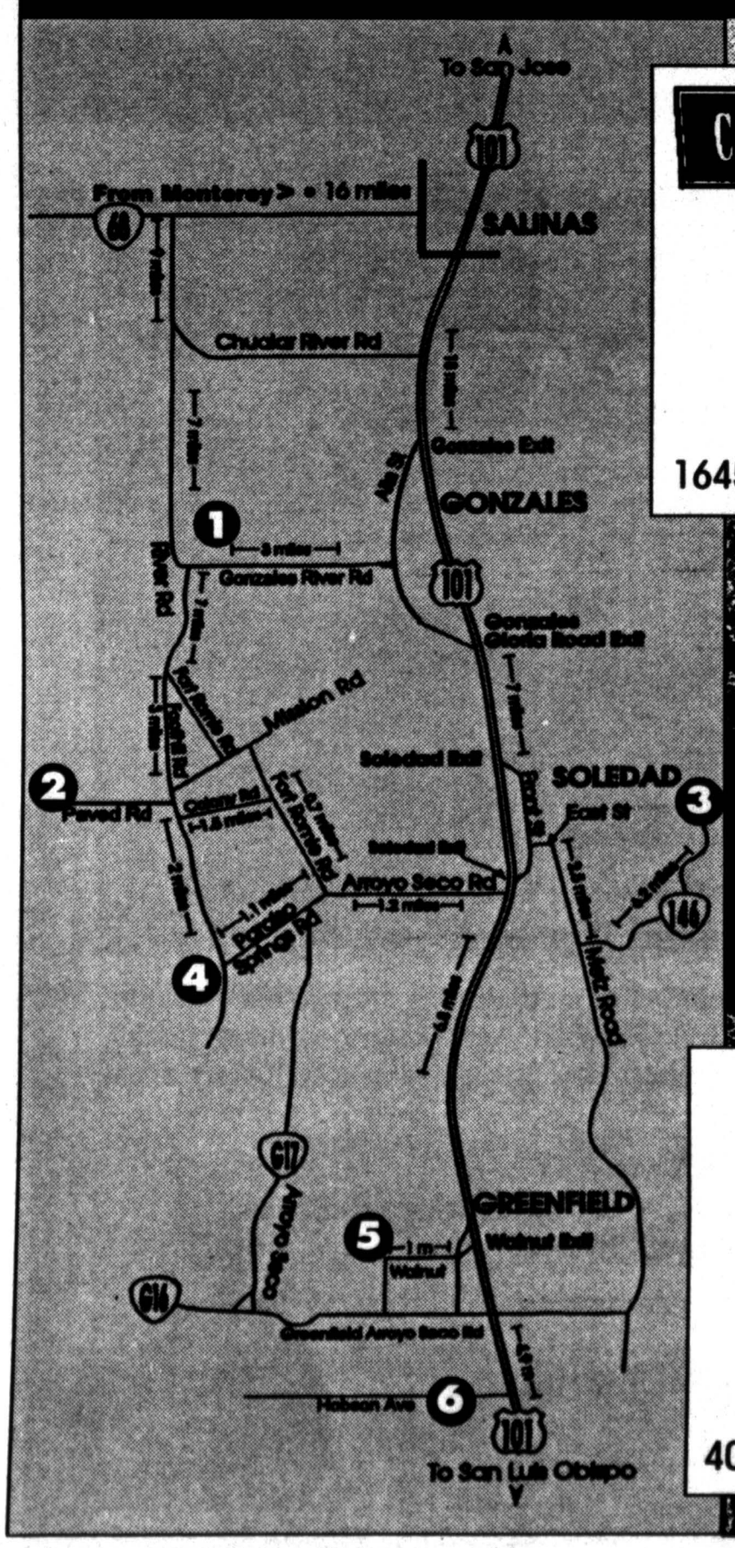
OLDEST AND YOUNGEST: At age 60, Jack Nicklaus is the oldest competitor. Dave Eichelberger, the 1999 U.S. Senior Open winner, is 56, while Hale Irwin, a three-time Open champion, is 55. Ricky Barnes, a University of Arizona golfer, is the youngest in field, at age 19, and is one month and 39 days younger than Aaron Baddeley.

TALLEST AND SHORTEST: Steve Jones, the 1996 U.S. Open champion, is among the tallest players in the field at 6-foot-4. The others are: Stewart Cink, Andy Bean, Edward Fryatt, Brent Geiberger, Ted Tryba and Jon Levitt. Colin Amaral is the shortest player in the championship at 5-foot-5.

TOTAL OPENS WON BY 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP FIELD (17): Jack Nicklaus (4), Hale Irwin (3), Ernie Els (2), Lee Janzen (2), Curtis Strange (2), Steve Jones (1), Tom Kite (1), Corey Pavin (1) and Tom Watson (1).

PLAYERS IN FIELD WITH MOST OPEN APPEARANCES (2000 included): Jack Nicklaus (44), Hale Irwin (31), Tom Kite (29), Tom Watson (29), Curtis Strange (22), John Cook (20), Scott Hoch (19) and Mark O'Meara (19). Nicklaus' 44 appearances are consecutive.

Steinbeck Country Wine Tasting



CLONINGER

Visit our unique tasting room that overlooks the Valley.

Picnic facilities available.

Tasting Daily 11:00 to 5:00

1645 River Road 675-9463 ❶

Smith & Hook

HAHN ESTATES

Taste our exquisite wines and enjoy the beautiful setting overlooking the Salinas Valley. Picnic area and private facilities available.

Tasting daily 11:00 to 4:00

37700 Foothill Road 678-2132 ❷

CHALONE VINEYARD

Nestled against the west side of the spectacularly rugged Pinnacles National Monument. Old vines, granite and limestone soil create Chalone's unique terroir.

Tastings: Sat.-Sun. 11:30-5, Mon-Fri by appointment

678-1717

Picnic Area available ❸

PARAISO SPRINGS VINEYARDS

400 acre estate perched on the edge of the Santa Lucia Highlands produces sweeping panoramic views. Spectacular wines you must experience.

Tasting Mon-Fri 12-4, Sat & Sun 11-5

678-0300

38060 Paraiso Springs Road ❹

JEKEL VINEYARDS

The Gravelstone Vineyard and Sanctuary Estates are the cornerstone of Jekel Vineyards. Encounter the true flavors of our wines and you will understand Jekel's commitment to excellence.

Tasting Daily 11:00 to 4:00

40155 Walnut Avenue 674-5525 ❺

SCHEID VINEYARDS

Come taste *"A Masterpiece"* in every bottle series of wines.

Tasting daily 11:00 to 6:00

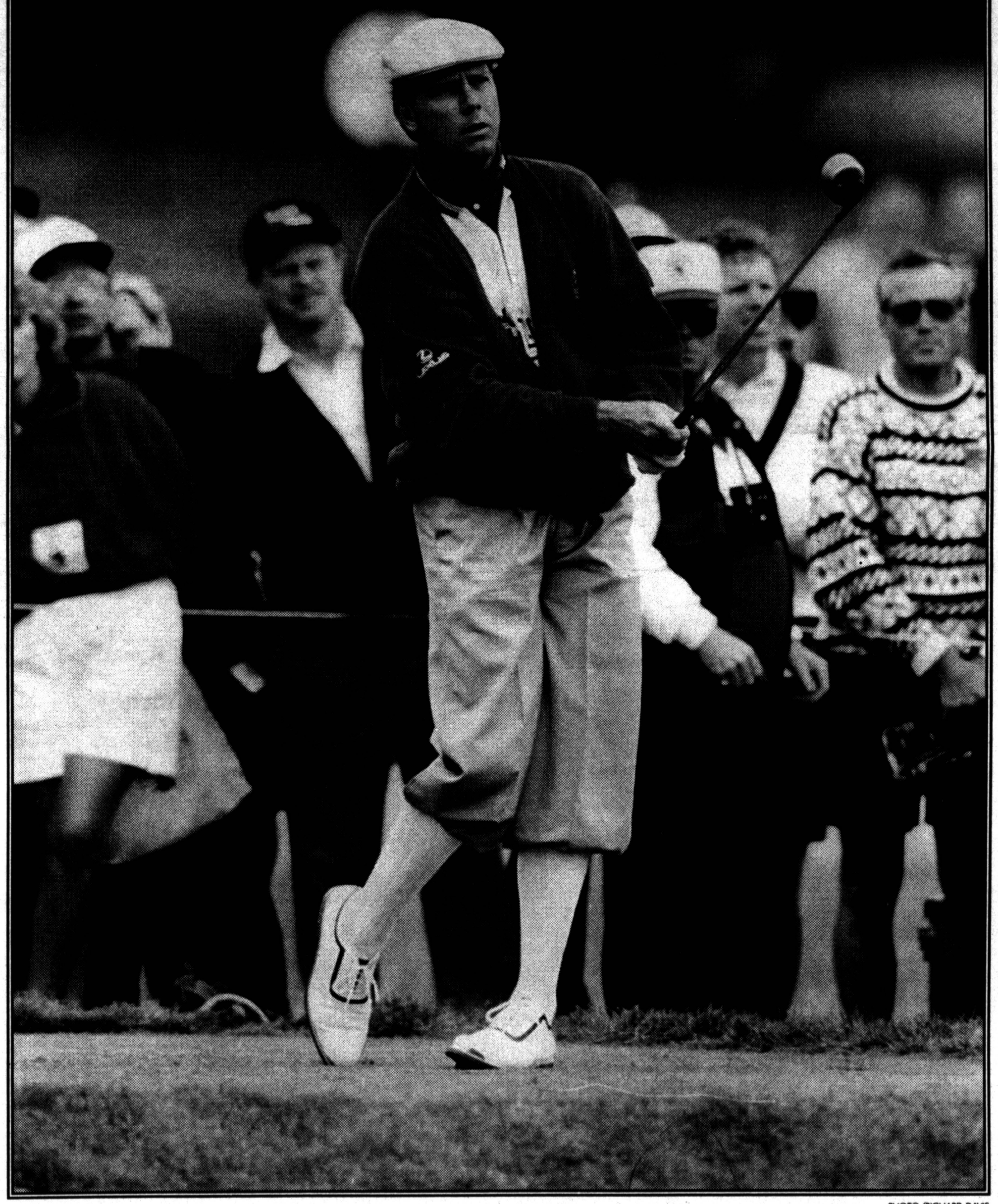
386-0316

1972 Hobson Avenue *Tours by appointment* ❻

In Memoriam

1999 U.S. Open Champion
1999 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Champion

Payne Stewart



PHOTO/RICHARD DAVIS

1957 - 1999

The Hyatt Regency Monterey Presents

Six Shows ONLY!!!

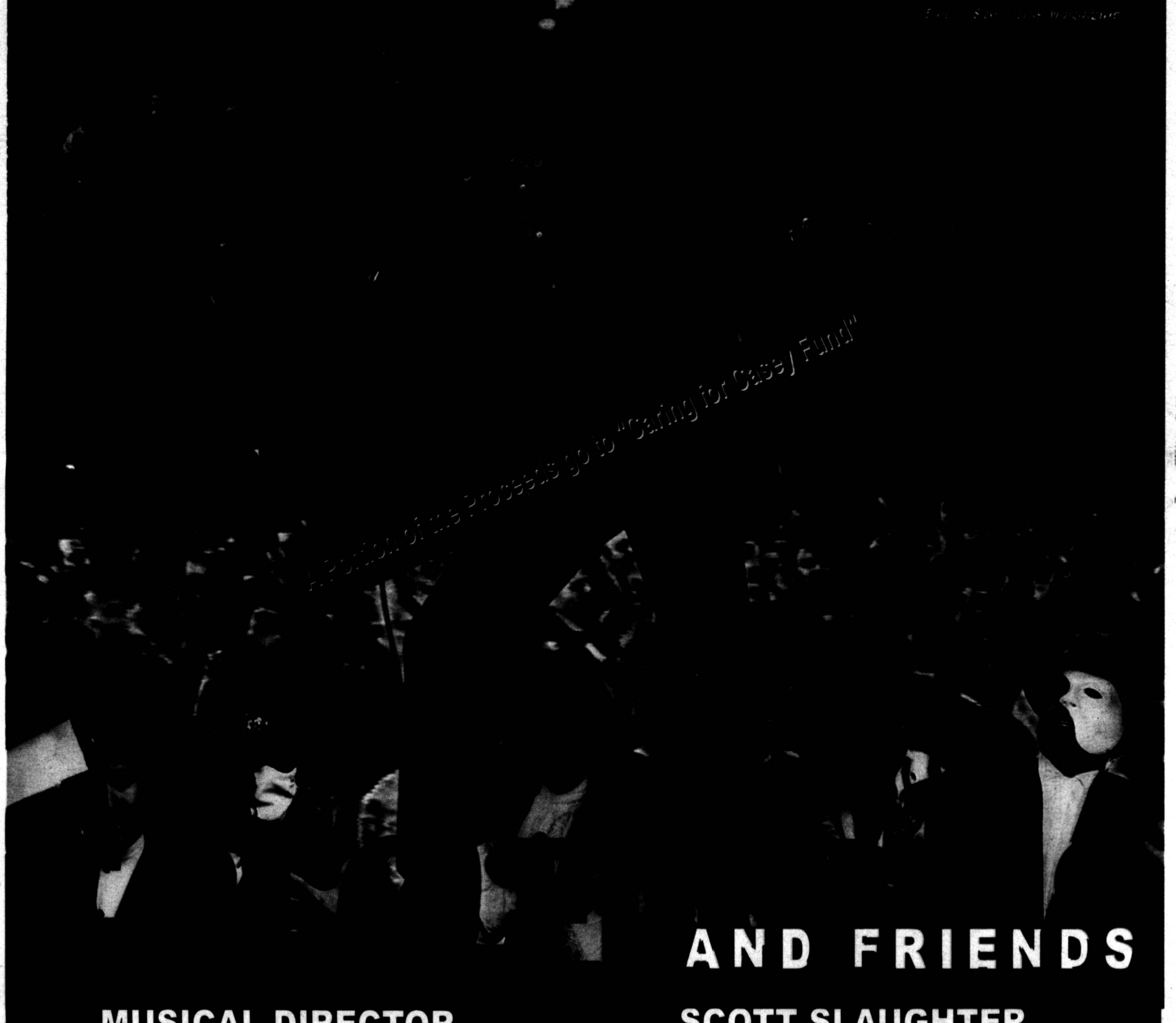
GREG FRANKS Live and In Concert During the US Open!

June 15, 16 & 17th

Two shows each night 5pm and 10pm At the Regency Grand Ballroom
1 Golf Course Rd. Monterey, CA. 831-372-1234

Finalist

"ENTERTAINER OF THE YEAR 2000"



AND FRIENDS

MUSICAL DIRECTOR SCOTT SLAUGHTER

Ticket Prices are $35.00 for preferred seating and $25.00 for general seating.

Tickets are available at any Bass Tickets. To charge by phone call (408) 998-2277, (650) 478 2277
www.basstickets.com, www.tickets.com.
The Hyatt Regency, will be selling tickets in the main lobby beginning on June 12: (certain times apply) The Hyatt will accept cash or credit cards. (831) 372-1234

Proud Sponsors....

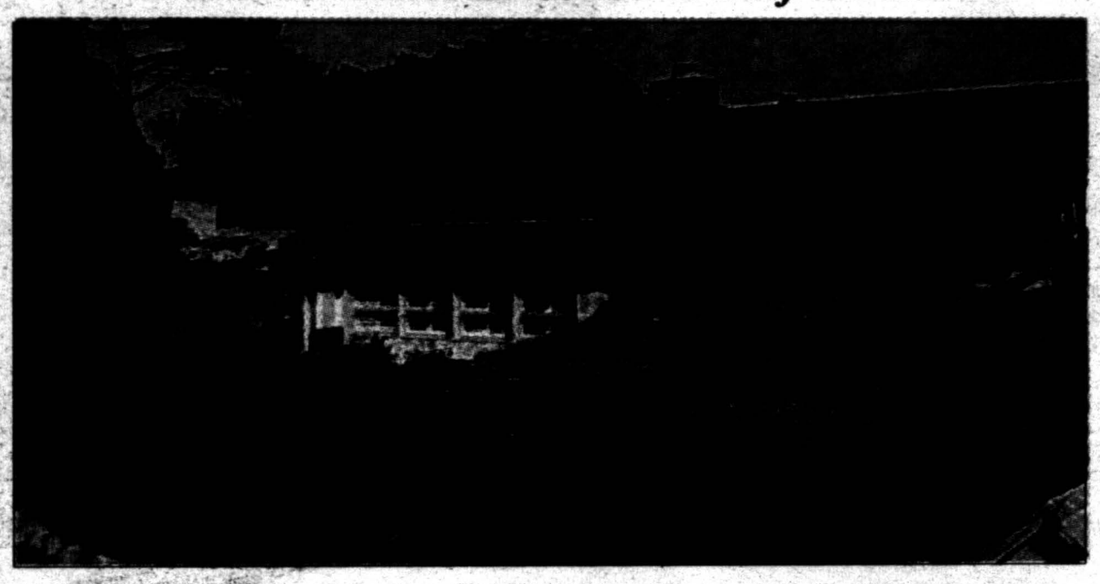
Couch Distributing, Cypress Inn, Vagabond House, Lincoln Green, Brandenburg Family Foundation and KION News Channel 46

Carmel Country Inn, The Cannery Row Co., Monterey Bay Office Products, Victory Dealership Group, Victory Toyota Lexus Monterey Peninsula, Premiere Events, Kelly Production, Santa Cruz Beach Boardwalk, Tim Allen & Greg Linder of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty, Bank of the West, Neil Pearlberg, Mortgage Company of America Inc., Tanimura & Antle

CARMEL
Dreams Can be Built!

Under construction in Carmel only steps to the beach is this very liveable in size, old world in charm, and overwhelmingly ocean view home. Floor plan and finishing details available. **$5,900,000**

PEBBLE BEACH...*Stroll to Surf & Sand*



Located in one of the best neighborhoods of the Country Club and almost as close as you can get to the shoreline. This gem has a terrific 1,750 sq. ft. floor plan. There are two comfortable size bedrooms, two baths, formal living room with stone fireplace, large family room with fireplace, hardwood floors, a remodeled kitchen with an abundance of light. Large picture windows overlook a covered patio, lush lawn and flowering gardens. **$1,295,000**

CARMEL VALLEY...*"Quail Run"*

"Quail Run," is a private country estate on 12.85 acres in the Mid-Valley area only a few miles from Carmel. The 4,300 sq. ft. residence has 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths and separate 2 bedroom caretakers cottage. Nestled among oak trees and capturing views of the valley and Santa Lucia mountains, this estate offers the ultimate privacy in a relaxing and enchanting setting. Built with old world charm, this home has soaring ceilings, and an abundance of natural light throughout. **$2,895,000**

PEBBLE BEACH...*Enchanting Mediterranean*

Is this the house of your dreams? A seven year old Mediterranean in move-in condition. Four bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths, 3 fireplaces, family room, 3 car garage. Located on a quiet street in Pebble Beach, the beautiful meandering gardens will delight and enchant you. Backing up to a greenbelt, the property offers privacy, space for entertaining and the warmth of a hot tub and fire-pit on a cool evening. **$1,695,000**

PEBBLE BEACH...*By the Ocean and Golf*

The sights and sounds of the ocean and golf course are only a short walk from this 2,465 sq. ft. Country Club home. A perfect vacation house or comfortable primary residence, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is light & bright inside and in ready-to-move-in condition. Over-looking the large rear yard is the remodeled kitchen, open dining area and family room, plus a separate office/den, circular drive and 3-car garage. **$1,295,000**

HILLTOP REREAT
Magnificent Tuscany-Style Estate

Located on a private 3.0 acre hilltop site enjoying 360 degrees of breathtaking views from around the Monterey Bay. The over 6,000 sq. ft. residence was built with exacting standards and textures, handcrafted stones, pecan and koa woods and exquisite granites and marbles. The beautifully manicured grounds include a pool and spa, courtyards and walkways and a delightful,selection of plants and trees. Surrounded by seventeen acres of open space, this residençe combines all of the architectural qualities of long ago with the luxury and amenities of grand estates today. Complete solitude and privacy only minutes to Carmel and Pebble Beach. **Offered at $4,900,000**

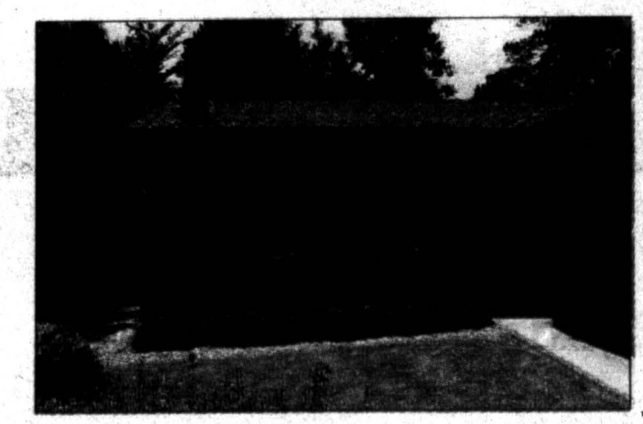
PEBBLE BEACH
Under Construction by the Beach

Located in one of the most desired neighborhoods of the Country Club, this new three or four bedroom, three and one-half bath home is due to be completed by the summer of 2000. Designed by John Matthams, it will be full of architectural delight and quality features. Located only two blocks to the ocean and golf course, it will boast approximately 3300 sq. ft. of living space, three fireplaces, a large family room, a master bedroom suite with separate study, an interior courtyard and spacious decking on a large lot. **$1,795,000**

MONTEREY...*New Construction in Alta Mesa*

Framing the gateway to the sunny Alta Mesa area is this 2 year old, custom designed 3,000 sq. ft. home. A spacious kitchen opens to a large family room with fireplace and French doors leading to a patio and private yard. There are three bedrooms and a fourth bedroom or den/study on the main floor. A stone paved driveway with pillared entrance, 3-car garage, and nicely landscaped yard complete this residence perfectly. **$1,295,000**

CARMEL...*Charming Remodel*



Situated on a large, sunny, flower-filled lot in Carmel, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has been remodeled wih charm and an eye toward comfortable family living. Both the family room and living room have fireplaces. A separate dining area and lots of outdoor decking, complete with hot tub, provide lots of outside living and entertaining space. 2 car garage with extra parking. **$595,000**

Jamal Noorzoy 831.622.9903
Carol Dellecker 831.625.6477

www.apr-carmel.com

Junipero btwn 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

ALAIN PINEL

Alain Pinel Realtors — Pi

Lush landscapes.

Glorious blooming

flowers.

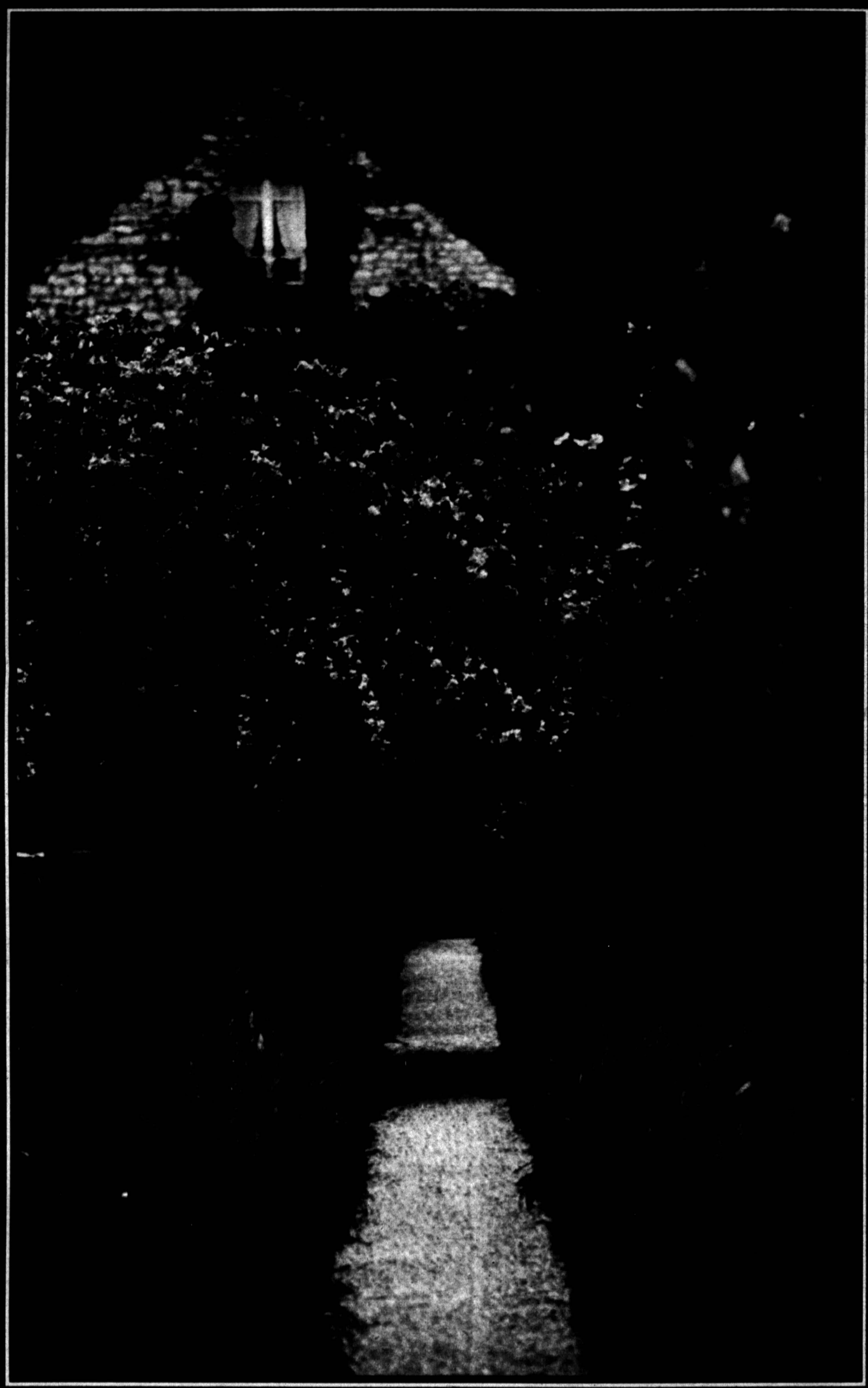
While finding the

ordinary is simple

we prefer to discover

the exceptional.

Welcome Home.



ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Junipero between 5th & 6th Carmel-by-t

...purveyors of Distinctive Properties

CARMEL

Villa San Pietro...$2,995,000.

Lavish Italian style villa on over one fourth of an acre in a prime area of upper Carmel Woods. With ocean views, this authentic brick and plaster residence was designed and constructed for a countess. The grounds are completely terraced and landscaped with brick retaining walls and brick arched entryways. The approximately 3,600 sq. ft. of total comfort offers features such as fine hardwood floors, hand-hewn redwood beams, imported ceramic tile and hand-made, hand-forged iron hardware and fireplaces in the living room, dining room and on the patio. Too unique and impressive for words, this property must be experienced!

CARMEL VALLEY

"Quail Run"...$2,895,000

"Quail Run" is a private, romantic country estate on 12.85 acres in the Mid-Valley area only a few short miles from Carmel. The 4,300 sq. ft. residence has three bedrooms, three and one half baths and a separate 2-bedroom caretakers cottage. Nestled among the oak trees and capturing serene views of the valley and Santa Lucia mountains, this estate offers the ultimate privacy in a relaxing and enchanting setting. Built with old world charm and custom features, this home has soaring ceilings, open rooms and an abundance of natural light throughout. Set at the end of a long private drive, this property is truly a unique residence.

PEBBLE BEACH

Southern European French Flair...$2,395,000

Custom built and completed in 1992, this wonderful property features 4,000 sq. ft. of living space. Enter through the formal marble entry to find a formal dining room and living room, an office and a den/library with custom cabinetry, fireplace and wet bar. The generous master suite offers a see-through fireplace and a marble bathroom with steam shower, separate sauna and walk-in closet. Other amenities include artistically designed lighting, radiant heating, skylights and imported granite kitchen counter tops. Call for further information and for your private showing of this magnificent Pebble Beach home. ***Exclusive listing.***

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Value, Location and Views...$1,975,000

This property has so much to offer, and it is one of the best values for dollars per square foot. With three bedrooms, three and one-half baths and 3,664 sq. ft. of living space, this home sits on 1.1 acres with mountain and ocean views. You'll find a formal entry, artist studio, pantry, office, 3+ car garage and spa/hot tub. Other features include fireplaces in the family room and master bedroom, a separate dining room, breakfast nook, built-in vacuum, wet bar and extra storage.

...e-Sea, CA 93921 · www.apr-carmel.com 831.622.1040

THE COURSE

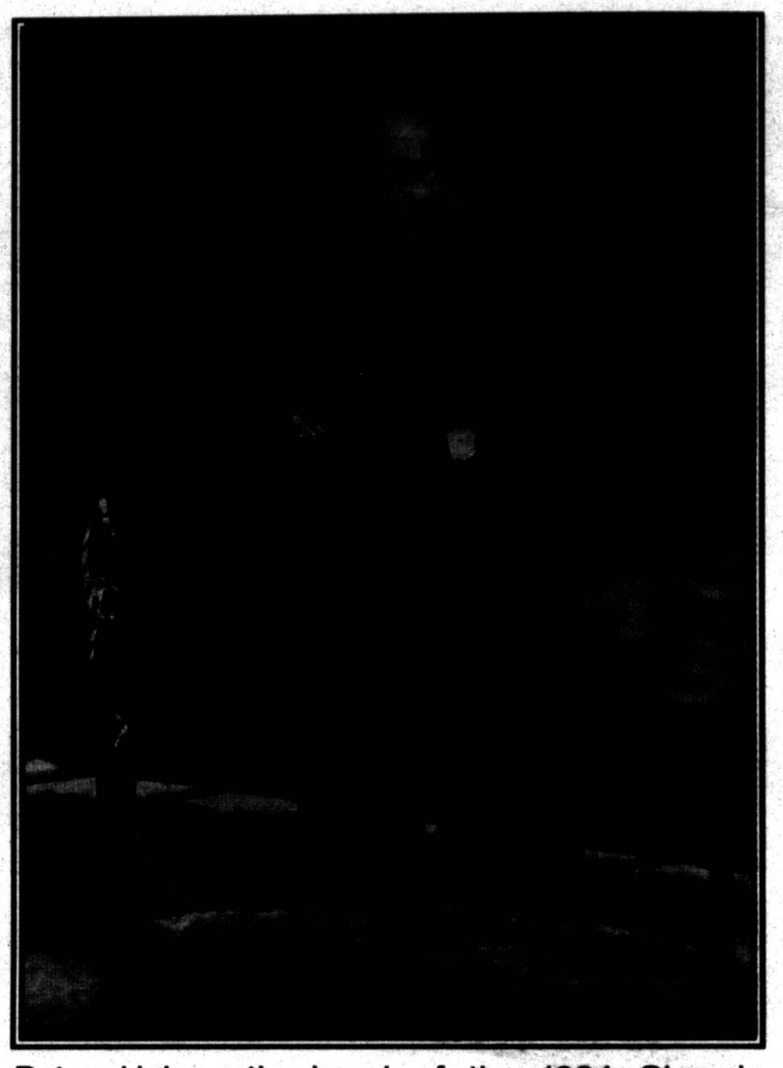
Mr. Ueberroth's great adventure

By PAUL MILLER

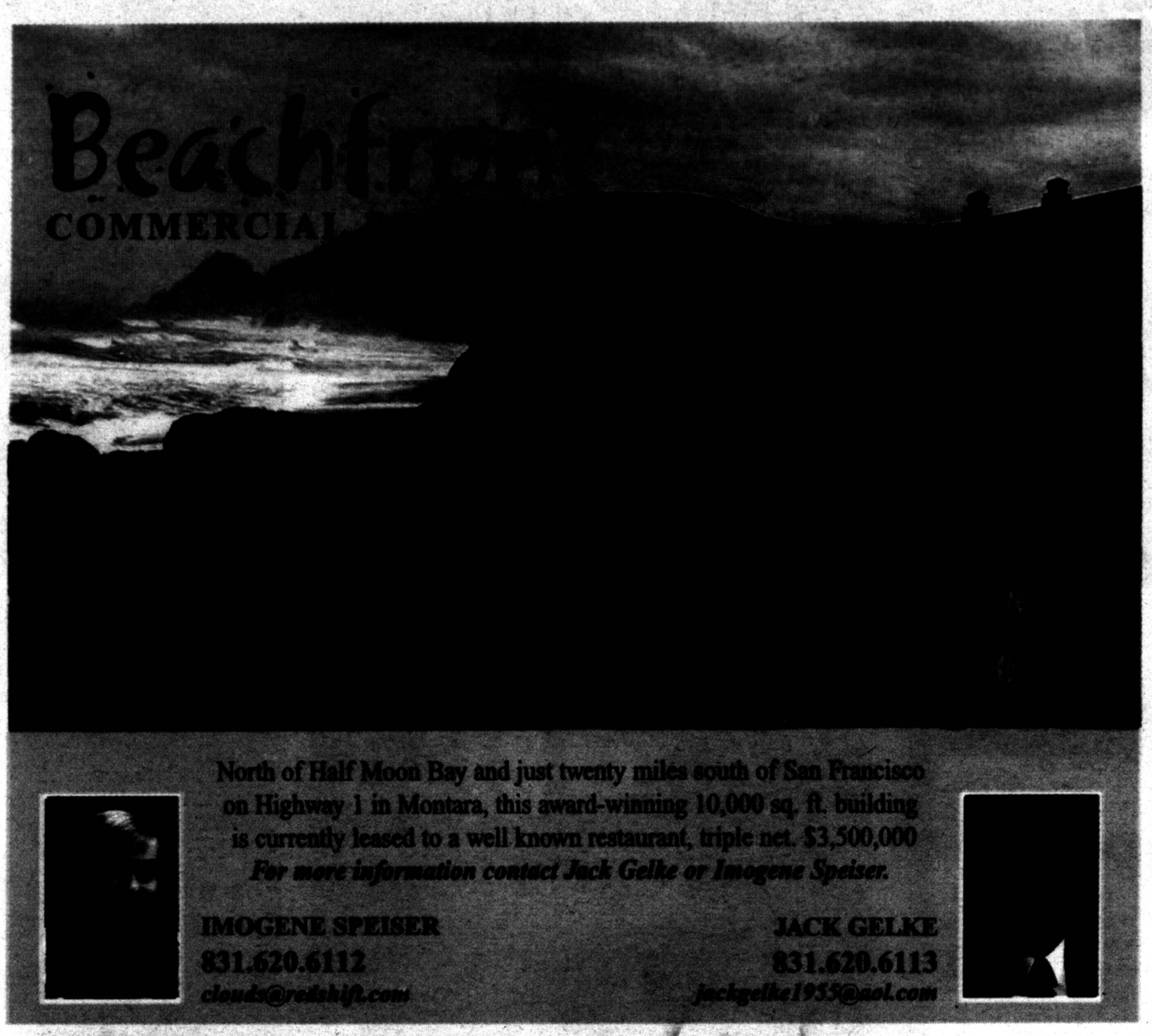
PETER UEBERROTH leads a charmed life.

The man who ran the 1984 Olympic Games in Los Angeles and who spent five years as Commissioner of Major League Baseball topped it all this year when he was assigned

*See **UEBBEROTH** page 36C*



Peter Ueberroth, head of the 1984 Olympic Games and former Commissioner of Major League Baseball, is now a co-owner of the Pebble Beach Company.



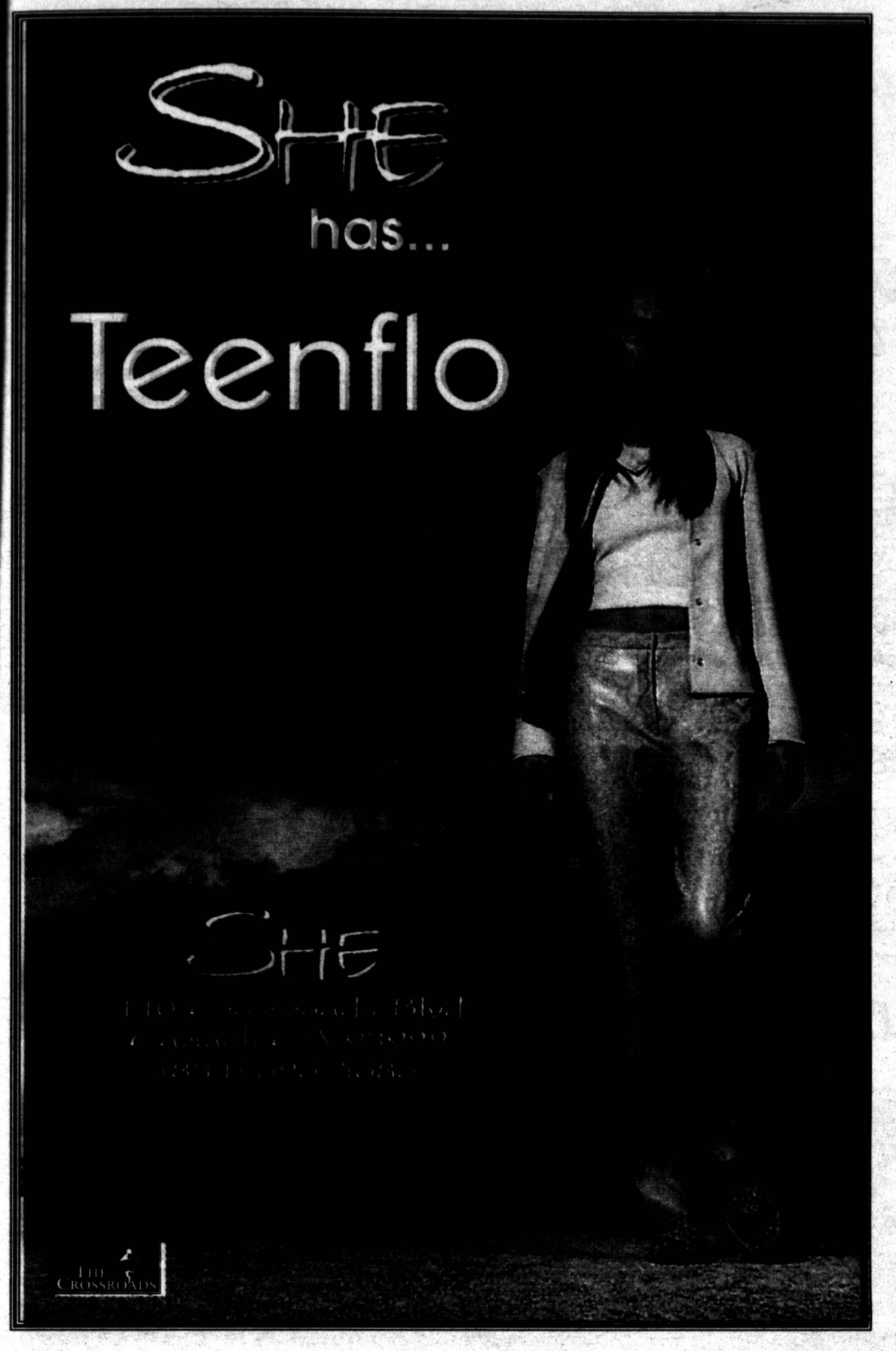
North of Half Moon Bay and just twenty miles south of San Francisco on Highway 1 in Montara, this award-winning 10,000 sq. ft. building is currently leased to a well known restaurant, triple net. $3,500,000

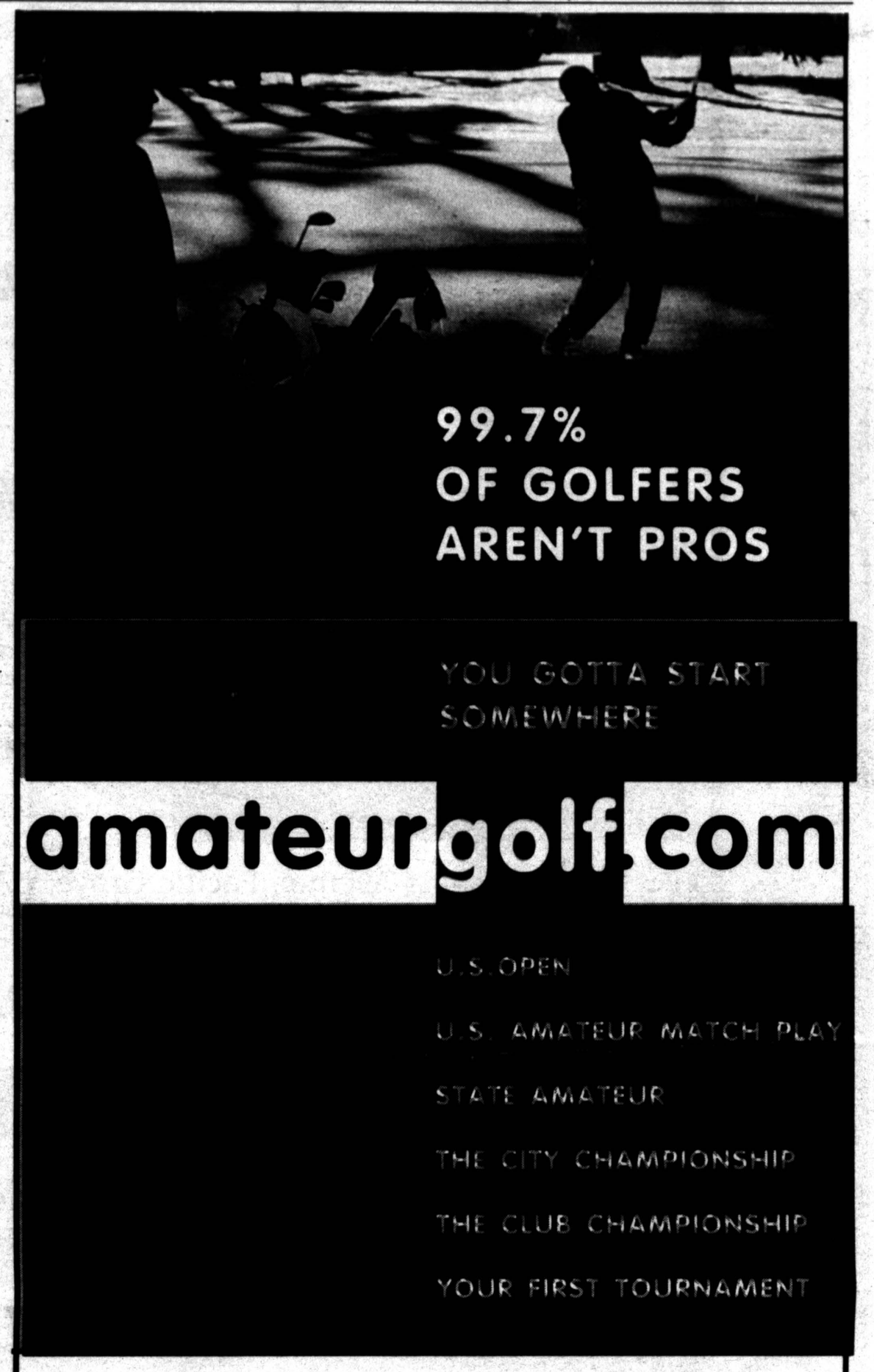
For more information contact Jack Gelke or Imogene Speiser.

IMOGENE SPEISER
831.620.6112
clouds@redshift.com

JACK GELKE
831.620.6113
jackgelke1955@aol.com

COLDWELL BANKER





99.7%
OF GOLFERS
AREN'T PROS

YOU GOTTA START SOMEWHERE

amateurgolf.com

U.S. OPEN
U.S. AMATEUR MATCH PLAY
STATE AMATEUR
THE CITY CHAMPIONSHIP
THE CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP
YOUR FIRST TOURNAMENT

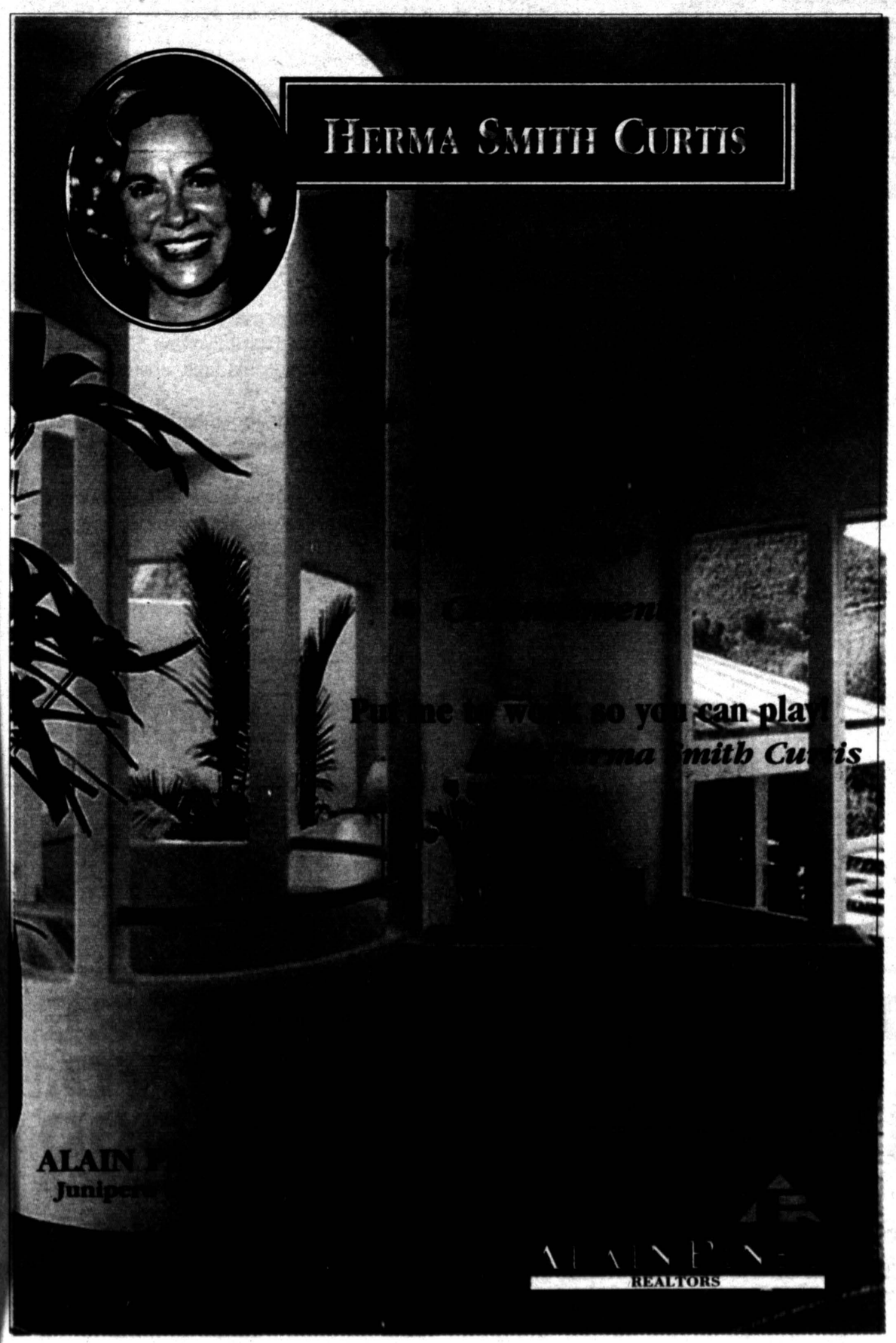
THE INTERNET'S PREMIER WEBSITE
FOR THE 99.7% OF US
WHO AREN'T PROS

WEBSITE FEATURES:

TOURNAMENT WEBSITES
WITH PAIRINGS & RESULTS
COMPREHENSIVE GOLF TOURNAMENT DATABASE
MEN'S & WOMEN'S AMATEUR RANKINGS
NATIONAL GOLF COURSE DATABASE
ON-LINE ENTRY FORMS
CLUB & ASSOCIATION WEBSITE HOSTING

REGISTER DURING THE U.S. OPEN AND
RECEIVE A SPECIAL THANK YOU GIFT

VISIT OUR WEBSITE TODAY
www.amateurgolf.com



Filice Design Studio

creating the finishing touch for your home or office

Mary Filice

Specializing in custom window coverings, bedding, wallpaper and home accessories

648-8130

225 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Thinking of Selling? Consider it SOLD!

CLIFF CRUSAN

GAYLE CRUSAN

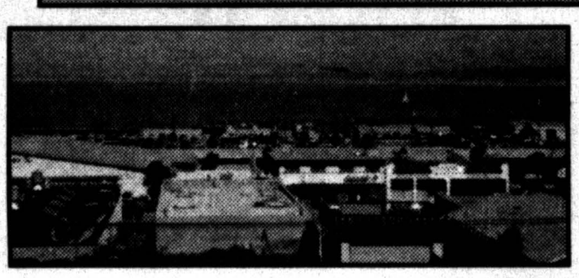
SAM SIGMUND

ANNIE GIAMMANCO

High Above the Pastures of Heaven

Fabulous views of Castle Rock, this magnificent 6,000 sq. ft. estate is the perfect combination of formal entertainment & family style living. Features a beautiful outdoor courtyard with heated lap pool and jacuzzi. Offered at **$2,950,000.**
Call GAYLE CRUSAN (831) 626-5106
gayle@redshift.com

ALEX SZASZY



Carmel Contemporary

Three bedroom, three bath home. Move-in condition. **$679,000**
Call ANNIE GIAMMANCO
(831) 375-3593

SUSAN H. SILVER

Great Investment Opportunity

Fabulous ocean views! Two bedroom, two bath house plus two 1 bedroom/1 bath apartments. **$629,000**
Call ANNIE GIAMMANCO (831) 375-3593
e-mail: giapepe@msn.com

INTERNATIONAL ESTATES, Inc.
SPECIAL U.S. OPEN HOURS: 9AM - 7PM

SUSAN PASSEY

LESLIE NEWTON

DEBBIE McCABE-SAMPSON

FRANCES MARTIN

CLOYD HARRIS

5TH BTWN. SAN CARLOS & DOLORES • CARMEL (831) 626-5100

UEBERROTH

From page 34C

to Tiger Woods' foursome for the final round of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am in February.

Ueberroth, who played in the tournament as an amateur, was right there with Woods — for every drive, chip and putt — as the young golf phenom overcame a 7-stroke deficit to capture the Pebble Beach crown.

"Its the only time I can think of in the history of sport that an average person off the street was on the field of play during an historic sporting event," he said after the tournament.

Ueberroth, who put together the new ownership group of the Pebble Beach Company and who is a member of the charity board that runs the pro-am tournament, isn't exactly an average guy off the street.

But he says no strings were pulled to get him into Woods' group for the final round.

"My pro partner for the tournament, Jim Furyk, had the same score after three rounds — 209 — as Woods. And that's how the PGA makes assignments after the cut," Ueberroth explained.

Luck of the draw

In the AT&T Pro-Am, the pros and their amateur partners are assigned to foursomes and given tee times for the final round in reverse order of the pros' scores. Woods and Furyk started the day in seventh place and teed off before leaders Mark Gogel and Mark Brooks, who had identical 204 scores after three rounds.

"There's no way Ueberroth could have pulled strings if he'd wanted to," one golf official said. "The rules are strict and he was just lucky."

Lucky to be alongside as sports history was made.

Pro golfers have virtually no chance to watch their opponents play, except on television. Spectators usually don't see the action on every hole. But if you're right there — in the foursome — you have more than a front row seat. You are *involved*.

Ueberroth says, with all the talk about the possibility of a Tiger Woods comeback, he was excited and had trouble sleeping the night before. But did he ever have doubts about Woods' ability to overcome such a big deficit?

"From the moment I saw Tiger on the putting green in the morning, I thought he could win — he's that good," Ueberroth said.

Former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood — who also played in this year's pro-am — said Woods had "a little stardust on his shoulders" that day.

Eastwood compared Woods' amazing chip shot for an eagle on 15 to a shot made by Hale Irwin on 18 in 1984.

"Irwin hooked his tee shot into the ocean — but the ball hit a rock and bounced right back on the fairway, and he ended up winning the tournament," Eastwood recalled. "When I hit a ball into the ocean, it sinks."

Ueberroth called Wood's victory the "greatest comeback in sports that I've ever heard of."

And he's a *de facto* authority on sports history.

Ueberroth, already installed as president of the Organizing Committee for the 1984 Olympic Games, was in the crowd at the Winter Olympics in Lake Placid in January 1980 when the U.S. hockey team achieved a miraculous 3-1 victory over the Soviet squad.

Six years later he was in the commissioner's box at Shea Stadium when Boston Red Sox first baseman Bill Buckner let an easy ground ball go through his legs, costing the Red Sox the World Series.

Any fan would brag endlessly about being in the stands for both those sporting events, which are among the most important of the 20th Century.

But Ueberroth says that, for him, there was no comparison between watching sports history and participating.

"There's a huge difference between sitting in the stands and actually playing," he said.

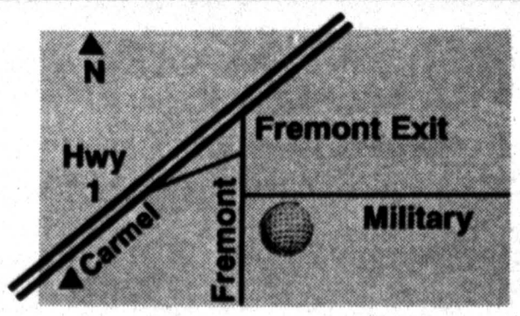
Featured EXCLUSIVELY at **The Golf Mart...**

GOLFWORKS MALTBY
Professional Club Fitting System

TOP 10 REASONS TO SHOP AT THE GOLF MART

10. Huge Selection!
9. Low Price Guarantee!
8. Exceptional Service!
7. 90 Day Guarantee!
6. Huge Putting Greens!
5. Computerized Club Fitting!
4. Full Swing Golf Simulator!
3. Full Service Club Repair!
2. We Like Trade-Ins!
1. We Care About Your Game!

THE GOLF MART



GOLF MART SUPERSTORE
2040 FREMONT BLVD.
SEASIDE • 831.583.1000

Mon-Fri 9-7 • Sat 9-6 • Sun 10-5

470-A Noor Avenue
So. San Francisco
650.583.4653

1200 6th Street
San Francisco
415.703.6190

6635 Dublin Blvd., Unit B
Dublin
925.833.8950

2094 Redwood Hwy.
Larkspur
415.927.0290

THE PLAYERS

AMATEURS IN THE CHAMPIONSHIP

One of the things that make that U.S. Open unique is its open format. Anyone with the skills to rise to the top during a series of qualifying tournaments can become a competitor.

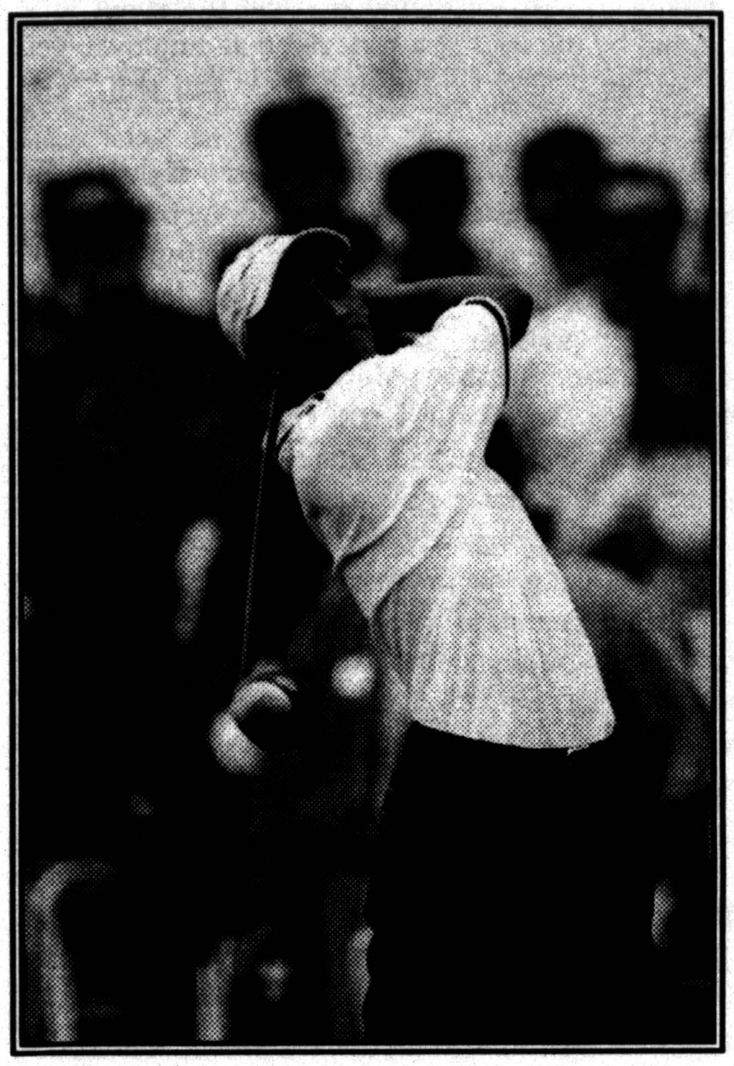
The Open has been won by an amateur player nine times. Robert Trent Jones did it four times — in 1923, 1926, 1929 and 1930. No amateur has won since 1933, but Jack Nicklaus came close, finishing second in 1960 at the Cherry Hills Country Club in Englewood, Colorado.

This year, eight amateurs, the most since the 1985 Open, have made the 156-player field. David Gossett, the 1999 U.S. Amateur champion, and Aaron Baddeley, the '98 U.S. Junior Amateur runnner-up, lead this group.

Gossett, a University of Texas golfer who tied for third at the 2000 NCAA Championships, defeated Sung Yoon Kim, 9 and 8, in last year's Amateur final at Pebble Beach Golf Links. Baddeley, the Australian Open champion, received a special exemption from the USGA Executive Committee.

Other amateurs in the field are: University of Arizona standout Ricky Barnes, Andrew Sanders, a University of Houston player who tied for seventh at this year's NCAA Championships, Craig Lile, a member of the University of Arkansas team, Jeffrey Wilson, Jedd McLuen and Michael Harris.

Six amateurs were in last year's field, including '98 Amateur champion Hank Kuehne, who made the cut and finished 65th overall. John Goodman was the last Amateur to win the championship in 1933.



1999 U.S. Amateur champion David Gossett

You may know him as Jack Nicklaus,
Golfer of the Century,
but he's affectionately known as
"The Golden Bear," and Steiff introduces
this special teddy in his honor.

Hand signed mohair limited edition of 2000 - $695
sold exclusively at...

Toys in the Attic

Carmel Plaza • Ocean Avenue • Fountain Level
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Open Daily
10 to 6
FREE Parking

www.toysintheattic.com **622-9011**

CARMEL PLAZA

Carmel Business Association & Carmel-by-the-Sea

Welcomes 100th U.S. Open Attendees

Twilight Shopping & Dining

Stores listed below and many other shops, restaurants and galleries will be

OPEN 'TIL 9PM

Thursday, June 15th
Friday, June 16th &
Saturday, June 17th

CARMEL PLAZA
Americana
Ann Taylor
Babushka
Back Street Bistro
Banana Republic
Books Inc.
Carmel Candy
Cheese Shop
Chico's
Dyansen Gallery
Enzo Pagano Shoes
Exotica
Flying Fish Grill
Game Gallery
Greenwich Time
Herbal Apothecary
Imposters Jewelry
Jeffrey Collection
La Petit Collectibles
Little Dipper
Louis Vuitton
Madrigal
Mark Reuben Gallery
Marco Polo
Mark Fenwick
Monterey Bay Aquarium Store
Papyrus
Parts Unknown
People's Pottery
Plaza Café
Raffles
Rox Arcana
Saks Fifth Avenue
Sharper Image
Shells of Carmel
Sockshop
Sun Studios
Talbots
Toys in the Attic

MISSION PATIO
Ambrose Pollock Woodworker
Angel Kids Gallery
Elke & Delilah
Out of the Blue
Pamela Levin Studio
Redeem

DOLORES STREET
A Great Place
A Little Pizza Heaven
Carmel Cutlery
David Lee Gallery
Em Le's Restaurant
Gallerie Amsterdam
Jan de Luz
La Boheme Restaurant
Nancy Dodds Gallery
Oxbridge Men's Wear
Pat Arias
Pilgrim's Way Bookstore
Pitzer's Art Gallery
Robertson's Aniques
Sabine Adamson Antiques
Savage Contemporary Fine Art
Seasons
smARTwear
Sportswise of Carmel
Stefano di Carmel
Two Sisters Designs

LINCOLN STREET
Alt Impressionist Gallery
Carmel Pipe Shop
Deco-rations
Focus Photographic Gallery
Gerry's Boutique
Nature's Bounty
Rainbow Scent
Sweden by the Sea

JUNIPERO STREET
Surf 'n Sand Pharmacy

OCEAN AVENUE
Adam Fox
Afican Odyssey
B&G Jewelers
Boatworks
Cafe Cardinale Coffee Roasting Co.
Candlesticks of Carmel
Carmel Sports
Carmel Galleries
Carmel Travel Wear
Carmel Valley Roasting Company
Carumba
Coogi Australia
Hart Gallery
Jewels on Ocean
Laub's Country Store /Crazy Shirts
One Ocean Avenue
St. Moritz Sweaters
Sundance of California
Trajan Gallery
Villeroy & Boch

SAN CARLOS STREET
At Home in Carmel
Cafe Gringo
Jones & Terwilliger Galleries
Maja's Intimate Apparel
The Mole Hole
Thinker Toys
Unique of Carmel Fine Arts
Winter's Gallery

6TH AVENUE
Howard Portnoy Gallery

7TH AVENUE
Chapman Gallery & Frame Shop
Cofer Gallery
Fallen Angel
Le Petite Trianon
Showplace North
Wings America

CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE
China Delight Restauant

IN PERSPECTIVE

Dead fish and U.S. Open crowds? I feel your pain

What a Payne

By Bob Payne

At last, the U.S. Open is upon us. Understandably, with 32,000 visitors descending upon our small community, locals are feeling a bit overwhelmed. The urge to lash out is definitely there.

Having worked my way through college at Disneyland, I feel your pain. During summer weekends we had crowds of 60,000-80,000 a day. But did you see us throwing rotting kumquats at tourists in Tomorrowland? You did not! In our own Walter Mitty way, however, we did fantasize about engaging in "gorilla warfare."

Thus, I offer up to all of you a way to cope. Let me share some "Tragic Kingdom" (as we sometimes called it) fantasy wisdom, using previous incidents from The Pine Cone Police Log to provide "mood for thought."

"Person advised that person(s) unknown placed fish under the driver's seat and underneath the floor-covering in the trunk. The vehicle is always locked with the alarm activated and only his brother has a key. Unknown who committed the offense." Yup, it's a mystery, all right. But speaking of dead fish, don't you just hate it when employers ban dead fish from the premises? There's never a carcass around when you need it! We would have slipped them into visitors' cars, if only there had been valet parking. At the U.S. Open, however, no problem. Now, just find a trusted, treacherous brother, and you're really in business.

"Dolores business reported a male adult came into the store and tried on a very sheer dress with no underwear on and pranced around the store." If only I had a nickel for every time that happened at Disneyland! If the crush of the crowds during this week's golf shindig lures crazies into our stores, fear not. The solution was obvious to us back in the old days: loaner briefs. After all, it seems to work in Las Vegas.

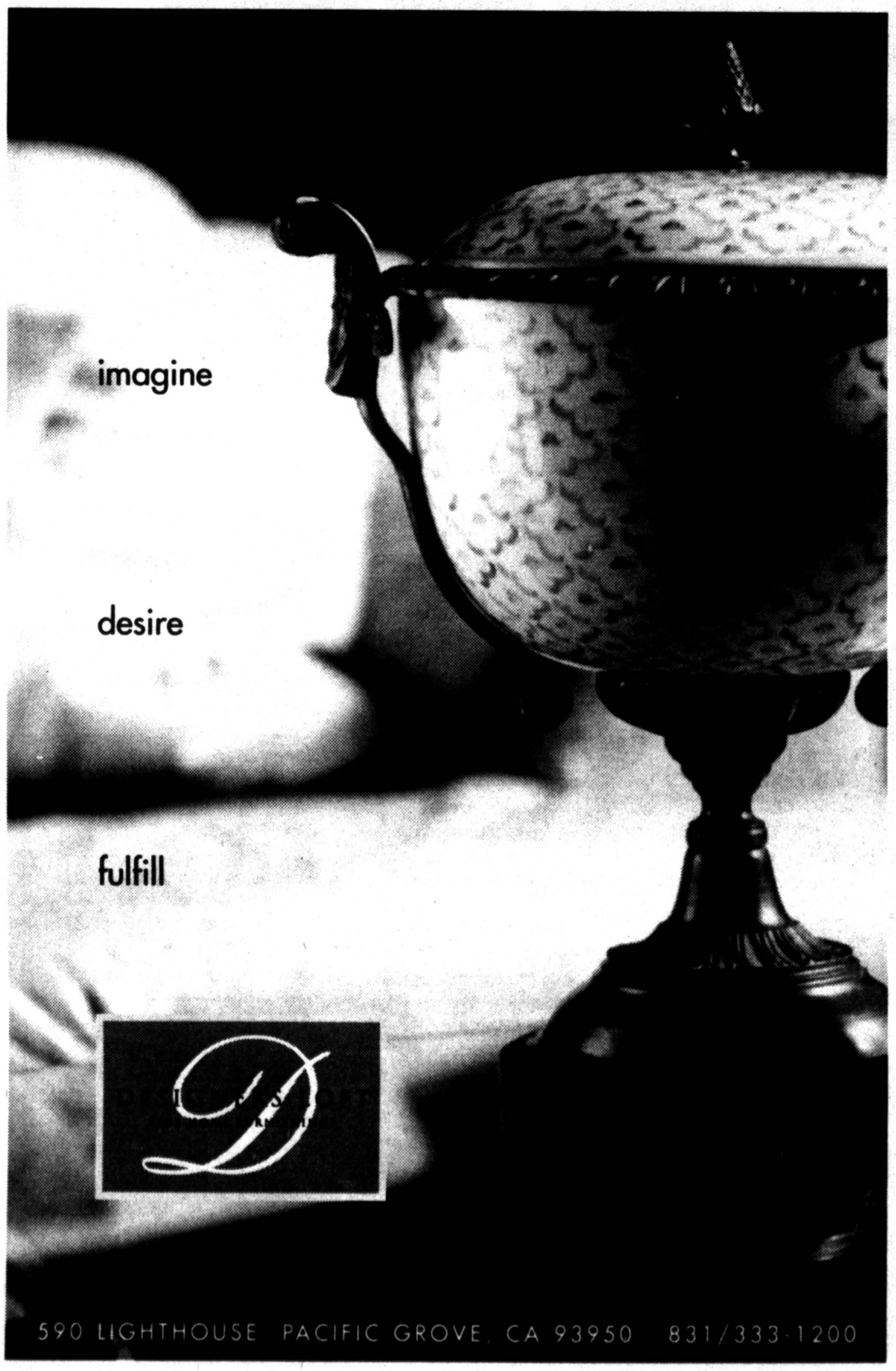
"Individuals located in a vehicle at 1:30 a.m. parked behind the baseball diamond at Larsen Field, feverishly attempting to reclothe themselves. They advised they were consummating their relationship in celebration of their three-year anniversary." We all know it's impossible to "get a room" this weekend, but community standards are community standards. At the very least, those entering at the Pebble Beach gates should fill out a brief questionnaire, advising whether they are currently infected with fever or something, and whether they have consummated their marriage yet. And, while we're at it, you might consider bringing it up in casual conversation in the galleries (golf or art). You'd be surprised how quickly you — yes, you! — alone could thin out a crowd.

"Resident reported receiving a call from a woman he did not know, who spoke to him with a sexy voice." Next to sex, deception is everything. At Disneyland, one was banned and the other embraced. We Disney employees however would have employed both sex and deception. Maybe a sultry recording like, "Hello there, handsome. I'm the modern Sleeping Beauty. Come to the real 'Fantasyland' at Knott's Berry Farm, where all your dreams will come true." For the U.S. Open, we might try some gutter talk as well, diverting visitors to the Lincoln Lane Bowling Alley, free deodorized shoes thrown in.

"Carmel Middle School employee reported that while walking to his vehicle at 11 p.m. he was observed by two large mountain lions next to his vehicle." I did say "gorilla warfare," didn't I? All we need is a warning sign at each Pebble Beach gate entrance of "Wildlife Area — watch for LARGE, MAN-EATING mountain lions." That should make a car or two turn around. Then again, maybe not. The lure of the spectacle (did anyone see the movie "Gladiator"?) may overcome any fear of falling victim. (And by the way, just how did that employee get past the lions? Did he throw a stick and yell, "Go fetch!"?)

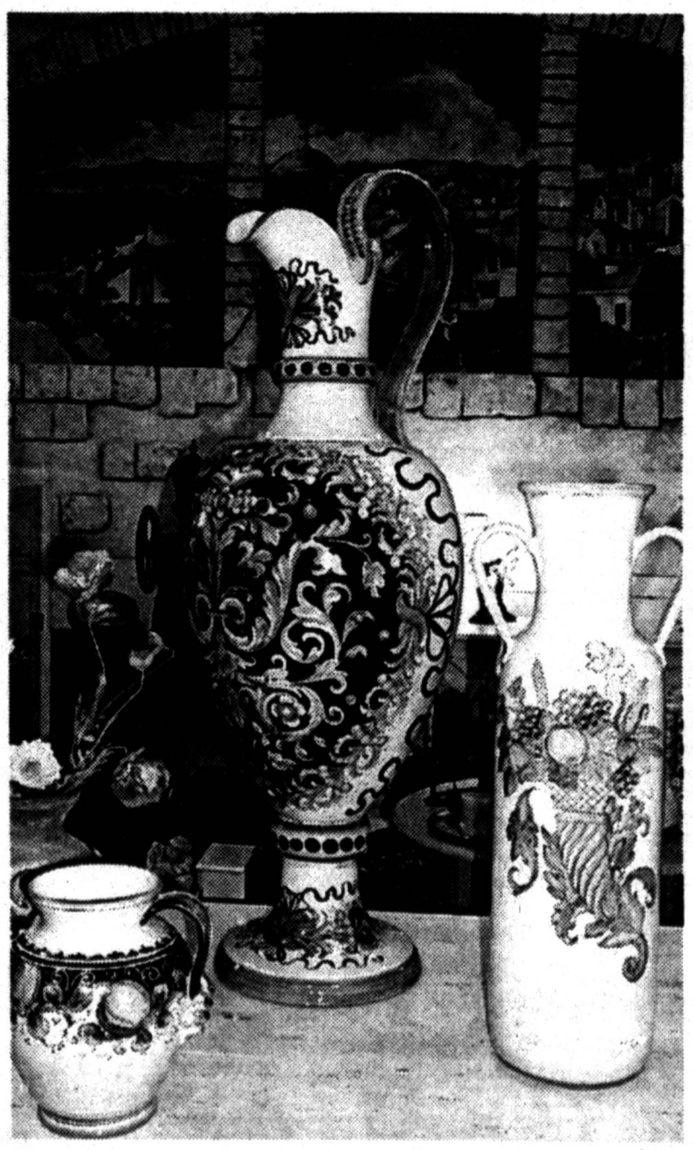
"Two medium-sized raccoons were fighting in the street. Both failed to respond to verbal orders and a good dose of pepper spray. To stop further injury of one animal to another, a 'less-lethal rubber bullet' was used. The two raccoons went in different directions at that point. Memo written to the chief." After the World Trade Organization riot in Seattle, we can no longer assume our golfing crowd will remain ruly. If our police are only going to give orders in English, they're going to have to expect raccoons and foreign visitors to wonder, "Huh??" As for less-lethal ammunition to control crowds, I just have to say that at Disneyland the security force only used guns shooting out "Bang!" signs with explosive sounds. You save a whole lot of C.Y.A. paperwork that way, and people get the idea. The raccoons, though, they were tough.

■ *Despite his writing efforts, Bob remains a productive member of the community as a partner in the Monterey intellectual property law firm of LaRiviere, Grubman & Payne, LLP. Visit Bob's humor website at www.bobpayne.com.*



Visit the Mediterranean!
Cruise on up to...

MEDITERRANEO
Imports



A lifestyle store for gifts, food and furnishings...

Sip an espresso while browsing.

Fill your own bottle with oil or vinegar.

Peninsula's Largest Collection of Italian Deruta Ceramics

The sights, the sounds, the taste...

This is the Mediterranean experience.

MEDITERRANEO
Imports

856 Tioga Ave., Sand City (behind Costco)
Open Daily 10-6 pm • 831.393.1075

A LOOK BACK

RECALLING THE EARLY DAYS OF 'KOLF'

By TERRY NORTON
Special to The Pine Cone

Any way you slice it, the actual beginning of golfe, goff, or kolf as it was known in early days, is still undecided. While the sports world traditionally credits the Scots with the invention of golf, in the absence of digital photographic evidence, historians are not absolutely sure. Different schools of thought offer three different first tee time theories: pre-Christ, 1297 A. D., or the 1400s.

Some golf historians speculate that a pre-Christian shepherd, tired of chasing the herd and sleepy from counting sheep, found temptation beyond his control. Spying a round stone, about two inches in diameter, he instinctively grabbed his staff with both hands, took a long back swing and whacked the rock. Naturally he swung at it another hundred forty-seven times before quitting.

Despite the absence of rules, greens and cold beer chasers, this is a popular golf roots scenario. Logical, sure, but not as pinpoint as most historians demand.

How can we explain away kolf, some ask. Kolf was the club used by the Dutch as early as 1297 to hit wooden balls in a game played both on fields and on ice and similar to modern golf. Some historians believe that Dutch exporters, who traveled with their hard leather balls and kloven (that's more than one kolf, if you didn't know), taught kolfspel, as the game itself was known, to the Scots.

Yet, even the shepherds and Dutch would agree that the home of contemporary golf is Scotland, where kings and queens have played through. In the 1400s, its earliest recorded days, golf was played on open fields along the eastern coast of Scotland.

Ironically, early Scottish golf history is more about not playing the sport than hitting the links. The trouble, even then, was that golf interfered with what authority figures considered more worthwhile endeavors. Like archery.

By law in 1424, all hardy Scottish lads were required to practice archery daily. Worried that his country's defenders were losing their accuracy with bow and arrow and thereby weakening the country's defense against English attackers, King James II banned golf, Scotland's new distraction.

And in May 1491, the Scottish Parliament decreed that "in no place of the realm there be usit Fuse-ball, Golfe or uther sik unprofitabill sportis." This ban lasted until 1502 when a peace treaty with England ended the conflict. However, golf was still forbidden on Sundays for many years.

In the mid-1500s, Mary, future Queen of Scots and great-great-granddaughter of James II, took up golf, becoming civilization's first famous female golfer. While traveling in France as a young woman, Mary made reference to "cadets," the men whose job it was to shag the golf balls. The French seized the word but gave it their own pronunciation, "ca-day." Ca-day to caddie and eventually, "Hand me my nine iron."

Mary was crowned Queen of the Scots in 1542 but didn't let her royal duties interfere with her golf schedule. Tradition has it that Mary was so addicted that soon after the death of her husband, Lord Damley, she was back on the field shamelessly playing a round, scandalizing her subjects.

Ten years into Mary's reign as queen, St. Andrews Golf Course, still the world's most famous links, was founded. In those early days, golfing rights and sheep grazing rights were shared by the citizens of the narrow strip of land that hugged St. Andrews Bay. Anyone see a pattern here?

During this time, golfers used a ball made by stuffing bird feathers very tightly into a leather bag and then sewing it shut. (In tests done on a surviving feather stuffed ball, the ball traveled an astounding distance of 175 yards.) Golfers continued to use different clubs for different shots as they had since the late 15th century.

Beginning about 1608 golf "clubs" were established to provide places to play, but it wasn't until two hundred years after Mary, in 1754, that St. Andrews golfers created the Royal and Ancient Golf Club which still exists today.

That year, to end the practice of players making up rules among themselves. the Royal and Ancient Club adopted the Leith Rules of Golf, which included thirteen "laws." Among these:

"Your tee must be upon the ground."

"You are not to remove stones, bones or any break-club for the sake of playing your ball. . ."

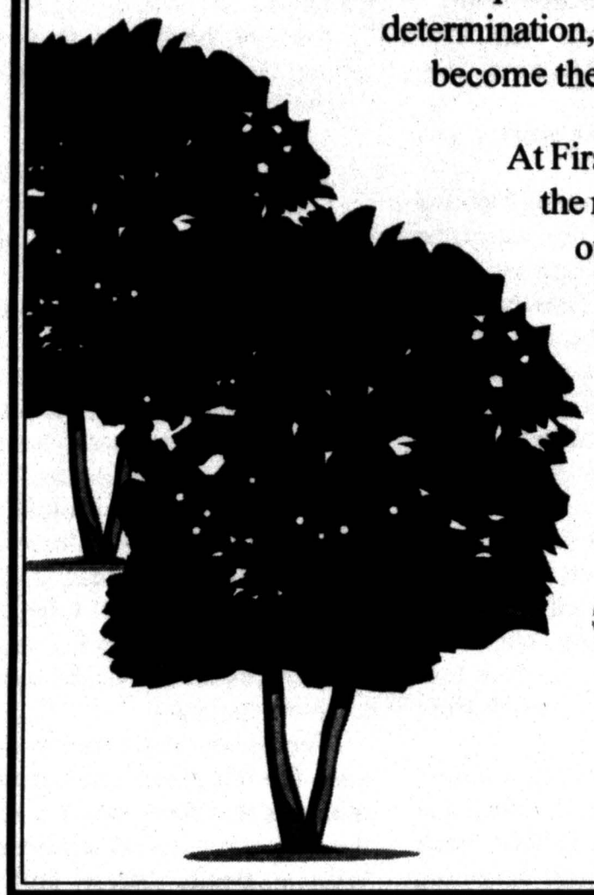
"If a ball is stop'd by any person, horse, dog or anything else, the ball so stop'd must be played where it Iyes."

Sports historians theorize that at about this time Scottish regiments, sent to America to support British troops in the Revolutionary War, packed their clubs with their gear. Who could have guessed that two hundred years later, American golfers would need only a mouse to play? And two hundred years from today?

T. S. Eliot, of all people, proffered a theory in his 1934 poem, "The Rock."

"The wind shall say: 'Here were decent godless people:
Their only monument the asphalt road and a thousand lost golf balls.'"

100th Annual U.S. Open
Welcome to Our Backyard



From one professional to another, it takes skill, determination, concentration, and practice to become the best at what you do.

At First National Bank, that recipe has earned us the reputation as the most award-winning local bank on the Central Coast. With our team of banking professionals, we are topping the charts in personal service and quality financial products.

Experience the Personal Difference

FIRST NATIONAL BANK
OF CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

Monterey
495 Washington Street
373-4900

Carmel
26830 Carmel Rancho Ln.
626-2900

Salinas
1001 S. Main St.
757-4900

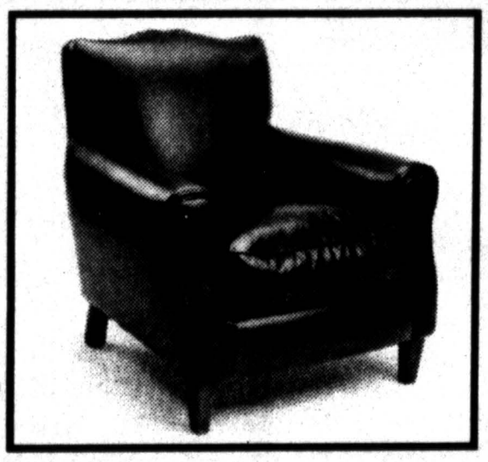
Watsonville
655 Main St.
728-2265

Soledad
695 Front St.
678-2609

Member FDIC

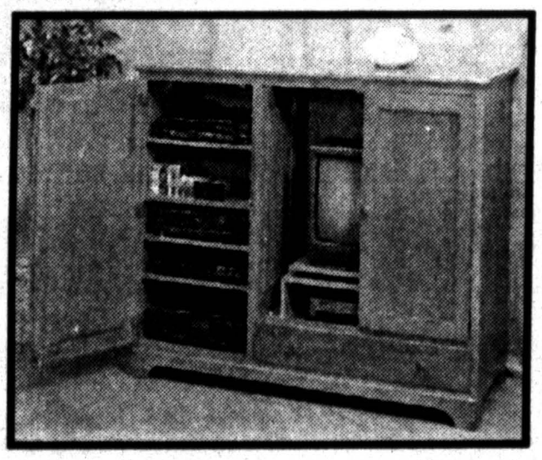
HOME SWEET HOME
Bringing you one step closer to domestic bliss

Kick up your feet on this comfy couch. It's guaranteed for life!



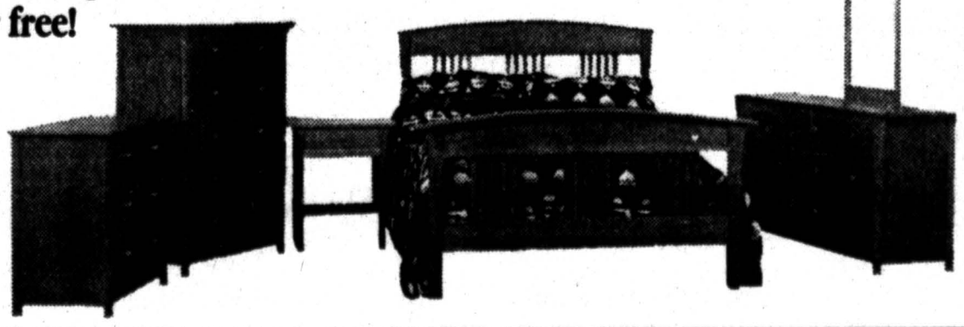
If leather is more your style, you'll get only the best!

Your electronics will be an eyesore no more in this solid cherry entertainment center!



You'll sleep soundly knowing your solid maple, oak, or cherry bedroom set has a lifetime guarantee, and was delivered for free!

Home Sweet Home
Everything your house desires



Welcoming you 7 days a week
10 a.m. – 6 p.m. Monday – Saturday
10 a.m. - 4 p.m. Sunday

618 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove
333-0448

6 months interest free financing, layaway, bridal registry, free local delivery

THE COURSE

WILL NEW 5TH HOLE BE DECISIVE IN 100TH OPEN?

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

In 1972, the drama was on 17, when Jack Nicklaus' tee shot on the par-3 hole hit the flag stick and stopped just inches from the cup. His improbable birdie sealed his three-stroke victory in that U.S. Open — the first ever played at Pebble Beach.

Ten years later, hearts in the gallery stopped when Tom Watson faced certain ruin after hitting his tee shot on 17 into the rough. Surely he would be passed by Nicklaus, who was into the clubhouse tied after starting the day trailing by three strokes.

But Watson's shot out of the rough incredibly rolled straight into the cup, giving him a one-stroke lead and the title.

In 1992, Tom Kite hit an amazing shot on 7, giving him an edge that he never lost as he overcame Colin Montgomerie's seemingly insurmountable lead.

Which of the legendary holes at Pebble Breach will be decisive in this year's U.S. Open Championship?

It could be a hole that few of the players have seen before. The new Fifth hole opened this year to rave reviews. But it took decades and cost a fortune to make it a reality.

How do you spend $3 million dollars on construction of a single golf hole?

After all, it's just a long patch of grass with a few islands of sand and a little cup sunk into the ground at the end.

The saga of the 5th hole at Pebble Beach, begun more than eight decades ago, involves some of the highest-priced real estate in the world, a woman with no interest in selling it, and a canyon that separates the tee from the green.

But the most formidable obstacle in the way of the new 5th — which opened just in time for last year's AT&T — turned out to be an old oak tree.

More symbol than specimen

The controversy about the old oak, which was just one of more than a dozen oaks surrounding the property that eventually became the 5th hole, took on a life of its own in Dec., 1997. It was initially stirred by an inaccurate news story in a San Francisco paper, and spread from one newspaper to another, to local TV, to the Associated Press and finally Cable News Network across the country.

"Mighty Fight over 300-year old Oak!" the headlines screamed. They said the tree was being "sacrificed" in a "woody nightmare" of "clear-cutting" by a company so riddled by debt that it is "spurring development" at the expense of the environment.

It made for a compelling story that reporters gobbled up like a Memorial Day BBQ.

The only problem with the stories was they weren't true.

In fact, charges of "clear cutting" were a joke because, while one large tree was to be cut, numerous other oaks were preserved in the construction of the hole — and the "300-year old oak" turned out to be a cluster of five relatively young tree whose innards were so mushy from heart rot and oak root fungus that they couldn't be moved.

Oak tree expert Ralph Osterling of the California Oak Foundation, and at least four arborists and foresters before him, studied the cluster (which had fallen on its side in a storm years ago) and determined that it was not only pointless to try to save, but that it should be removed before the oak root fungus infected other very large live oak trees just a few yards away.

Perhaps the most compelling opinion came from arborist John Mote, who was offered up to $100,000 by the Pebble Beach Co. to move the old oak 20 yards out of the way of the green. Even though he stood to make a handsome pile of money in the contract, Mote wrote that evidence of "heart rot decay, possible decay of supporting roots, and minimal vigor" precluded him from proceeding with the job.

The great oak tree controversy had very little to do with the actual specimen in question, and more to do with the symbolism of preserving all trees in Del Monte forest.

The plans for removing the oak and building the new 5th hole were reviewed by the Water Resources Agency, the Public Works Department, the Environmental Health Division, the Parks Department, the Monterey County Planning staff, the California Coastal Commission, the State Department of Fish and Game and the California Division of Forestry.

Are you beginning to understand how, around these parts, it's possible to spend $3 million on a single golf hole?

No second-class designer

Long before the oak tree brouhaha, the Pebble Beach Co. hired golf great Jack Nicklaus to redesign the 5th hole in the spot originally envisioned by Samuel F. B. Morse just after the turn of the century. Tom Watson, Tom Fazio and Johnny Miller lent Nicklaus their expertise on how to perfect it. (Miller was blunt about the old 5th: "The hole has been a nightmare," he said. "The move to the ocean is absolutely a godsend.")

Why didn't S.F.B. Morse just build the 5th hole along the ocean in the first place? After all, back in 1914 he controlled Del Monte forest and had the vast, spectacular coastline as an untouched canvas on which to create the links.

The reason Morse had to hang a left turn after the 4th green and cut his 5th fairway inland is that there was a 5-acre obstacle in the way, purchased as a private home site by William Beatty before golf course plans were laid.

Legend has it that Beatty was willing to sell, but Morse thought the price was akin to highway robbery. He might have fallen over in a faint if he knew how much the Pebble Beach Co. would eventually pay for the acreage eighty years later.

Morse tried to buy the five-acre piece again after World War II. By that time, it was owned by Mimi and Matthew Jenkins, who had built an ultra-modern home with square tubs in every bath and 16-foot windows in the living room to look out over Stillwater Cove and the great Pacific beyond. Mimi steadfastly refused offers by Morse. "Over my dead body," she reportedly vowed.

Mimi Jenkins passed away in 1995, and her heirs finally sold the property to the Pebble Beach Co. and two private buyers for $8.25 million. The Jenkins' "modern" house was demolished to make way for two new ones, on side-by-side lots purchased by brokerage baron Charles Schwab and Don Lucas of the Lucas auto dealership group in the Bay Area.

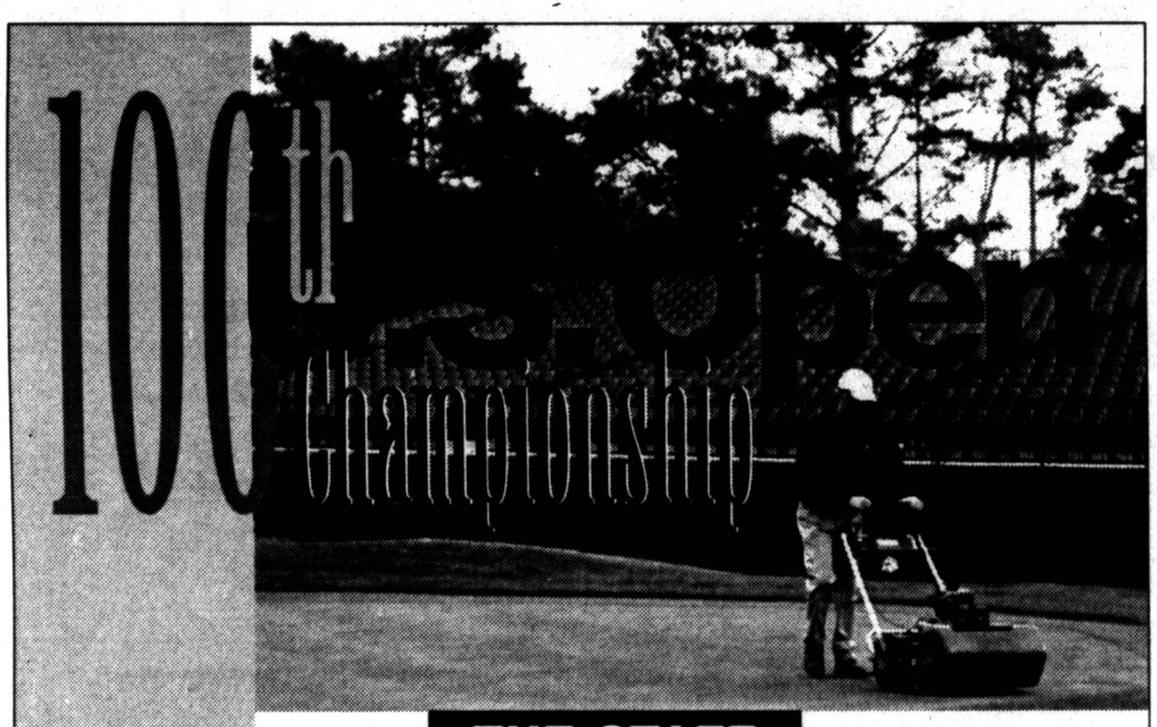
A small log cabin on the property was picked up and rolled down the fairway to a new location five holes away. "We weren't required to preserve it, but we decided that it would be a nice addition to the tenth hole, where it will be used for food and beverage service," Pebble Beach Co. officials explained.

The only chapter left in the saga of the 5th hole was bridging the gap over the canyon that separated the championship tee and the green 188 yards away, and construction of the hole itself.

Details, details . . .

Some of the details of the project almost defy belief. The beautiful Cypress wood which was to become the pedestrian bridge linking the 5th tee and its fairway traveled

See FIFTH page 42C



THE STAFF

Publishers . . . . . .Paul Miller & Kirstie Wilde

Writers . . . . . .Mary Brownfield, Margot Petit Nichols, Morgan, Bob Payne

Editorial Layout . . . . .Anne Papineau

Golf Photos . . . . . .Richard Davis Photography, Pacific Grove

Cover Designs . . . . . .Laura Hamilton

Advertising Director .Tim Cadigan

Advertising Sales . . . .Barbara Gianotti, Joann Kiehn, Don Schoen, Jung Yi

Production Manager .Jackie Martinez

Advertising Design . . .Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith

Published by Carmel Communications, Inc.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Telephone (831) 624-0162
e-mail: mail@carmelpinecone.com

Khaki's . . . The Best In Men's Clothing

New Summer Arrivals

Sport Coats
Sweaters
Jackets
Chinos
Shirts
Suits
Ties

Made to measure custom shirts, dress trousers, sport coats and suits.

www.khakisofcarmel.com
Employment opportunities, contact Jim or Connie.

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; Right on Carmel Rancho Lane

U.S. Open goes postal

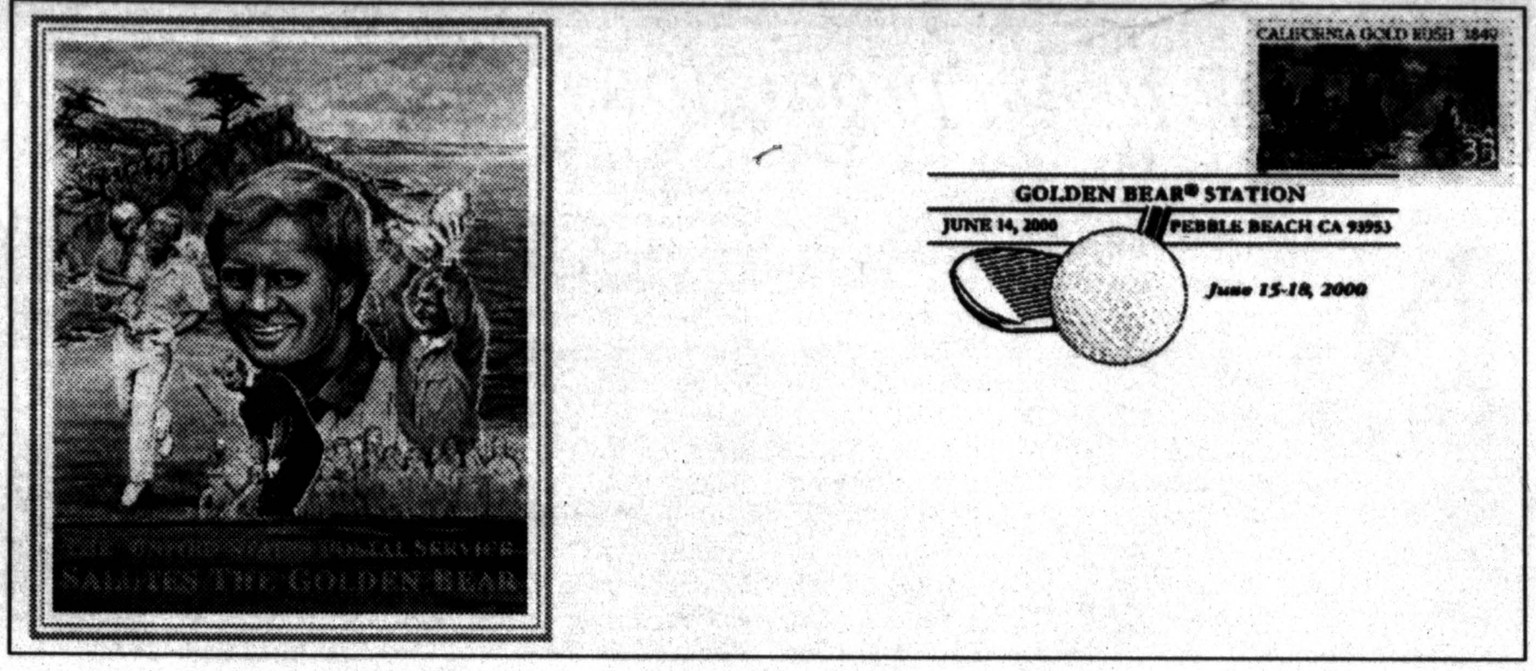
THE U.S. Postal Service has jumped on the U.S. Open bandwagon — with special, limited-edition envelopes commemorating the 100th playing of the tournament this year at the Pebble Beach Golf Links and honoring golf legend Jack Nicklaus.

Sports artist Armando Delgado created two designs for the envelopes. One features championship title record-holder Nicklaus — The Golden Bear — backed by various Pebble Beach golf scenes. Nicklaus has won the U.S. Open four times, a total of 20 major championships, was PGA's Player of the Year five times and was named Golf Magazine's Golfer of the Century in 1988.

The other envelope depicts the U.S. Open logo above illustrations of The Lodge, the 7th hole and the Lone Cypress, with a gold-embossed golfer in the center.

The envelopes will only be available at the post office in Pebble Beach until June 18 and through mail order to the Pebble Beach postmaster.

They cost $9.95 apiece, which includes a special cancellation and a California Gold Rush stamp.



The Carmel Pine Cone

SINCE 1915 CARMEL'S SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, THE ARTS AND OPINION

...and winner of some of California's

TOP JOURNALISM AWARDS

1998: First Place for General Excellence

1999: First Place for Public Service

1999: First Place for Environmental Reporting

Pick up your copy every Friday at one of our 300 drop points around the Monterey Peninsula

Or visit us on the Internet at www.carmelpinecone.com

Awards by the California Newspaper Publishers Association

THE COURSE

Hotelling pens 'prodigious' history of Pebble Beach Golf Links

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

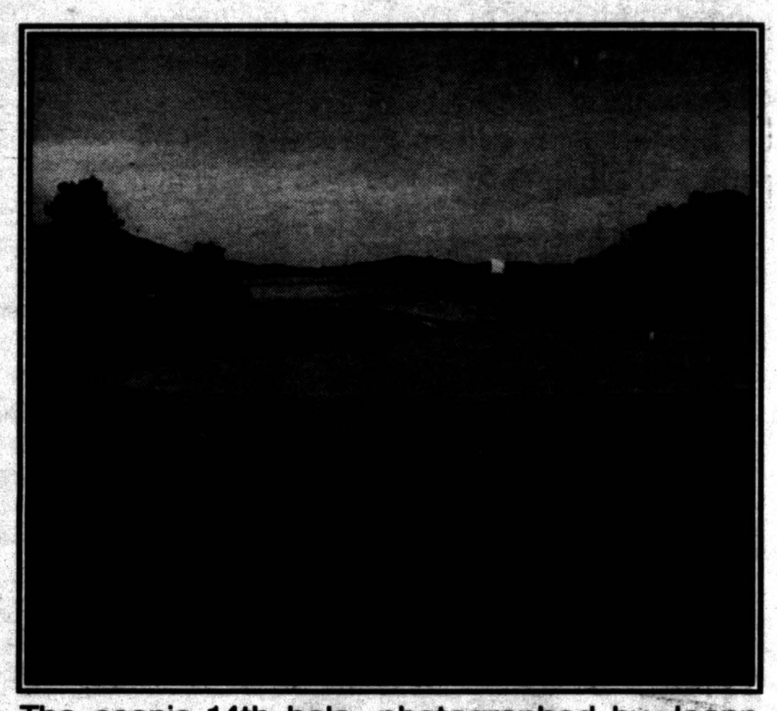
NEAL HOTELLING has chronicled the story of the Pebble Beach Golf Links—from its beginning eighty years ago to the present day — in a stunning, almost coffee-table-size book profusely illustrated with breath-taking full-color photographs by Joann Dost.

"Pebble Beach Golf Links — The Official History" is a 224-page book published this year by Sleeping Bear Press, Chelsea, Mich., that, despite its size (10-1/4" by 11-1/2"), will entice golf enthusiasts to relax in an easy chair and leaf through its gloriously illustrated pages before reading it from cover to cover. In a foreword, Peter V. Ueberroth doffs his golf cap to Samuel F. B. Morse, who is credited with preserving Pebble Beach for posterity, keeping it from being divided into 50-foot-by-100-foot lots, and extols the remarkable setting of the Pebble Beach Golf Links: "The feeling of the golf course — with the fog lingering in the Del Monte Forest and the waves crashing on the beach — is indescribable to amateurs and professionals alike. It is truly an experience that all golfers should savor at least once in their lifetime."

The Pebble Beach Golf Links history is divided into four sections: its beginning, the formative years, Crosby and beyond and the modern era up to the acquisition of Pebble Beach Co. by Ueberroth, Clint Eastwood, Dick Ferris and Arnold Palmer. Hundreds of sepia-toned photos from historic archives and candid color shots on and off the course are interspersed with Dost's full page, full color photographs, allowing the reader to grasp the remarkable beauty of the setting and the dedication that founded and now preserves this golfing "crown jewel," as Ueberroth calls it.

Neal Hotelling undertook the prodigious project and saw it through to completion with the spirit of a golfer and the single-mindedness of an historian who has explored the legends and stories behind traditions of the Pebble Beach links.

Until this book, much of the course's history lay fallow in musty files or was tucked away in the memories of those who had experienced it firsthand. Hotelling himself has personally lived through its modern evolution during his years as the resort's golf operations manager and now as the present director of corporate affairs. Readers will come away with an insider's view of this legendary, magnificent public access course just in time for the 100th playing of the U.S. Open this week.



The scenic 14th hole, photographed by Joann Dost.

FIFTH

From page 40C

from one end of the continent to the other — twice.

First it was shipped from Alaska to Savannah, Georgia, to be fashioned into two impressive arcs. Those were then shipped to California in October 1998 and lowered into the canyon at Stillwater Cove by twin cranes and joined to make the final, $175,000 product: a mini version of the historic Bixby Creek bridge on Highway 1 in Big Sur.

The Poa Annua grass that became the 5th hole green was pampered even more. R.J. Harper, director of golf at the Pebble Beach Co., described the odyssey of the lawn:

"We grew the grass on our sod farm near the 10th, from plugs taken during aeration of other greens. That way the new one will match the color and texture of the others exactly," he said. "Then we grew the green, cut it and rolled it, then sent it on refrigerated trucks to Palm Springs to be washed."

Come again?

Harper explained that the grass was treated to a kind of hydrojet massage in Palm Springs, so all but a quarter inch of dirt was removed from the sod, leaving just the grass and nice, long roots. Then it was trucked (chilled, again) back to Pebble Beach where it was laid over perfectly sculpted terrain.

Meanwhile, the old 5th hole will become a wide grass boulevard for the galleries that follow the pros.

"This used to be a terrible bottleneck — there was hardly enough room for the fans and the golfers to walk," one Pebble Beach Co. official said.

Is it worth every penny of the $3 million price tag? You can judge for yourself, because that view coveted by Sam Morse since 1914, and guarded by Mimi Jenkins for over half a century is now available to all at the 100th U.S. Open.

IT'S A SHAME TO PEAK TOO EARLY

This year's U.S. Open champ will receive $800,000 in first-place prize money. Tom Kite's winning share was $275,000 at the '92 Open, while Tom Watson took home $60,000 in 1982 and Jack Nicklaus earned $30,000 in 1972. This year's total purse will be $4.5 million, as opposed to a figure of $195,095 28 years ago.

ROBERTSON'S ANTIQUES & ART

Antiques Wanted
Call Nick Robertson
(831) 624-7517

SEVENTH & DOLORES • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

J. Lohr Properties, Inc.
DESIGN • BUILDERS

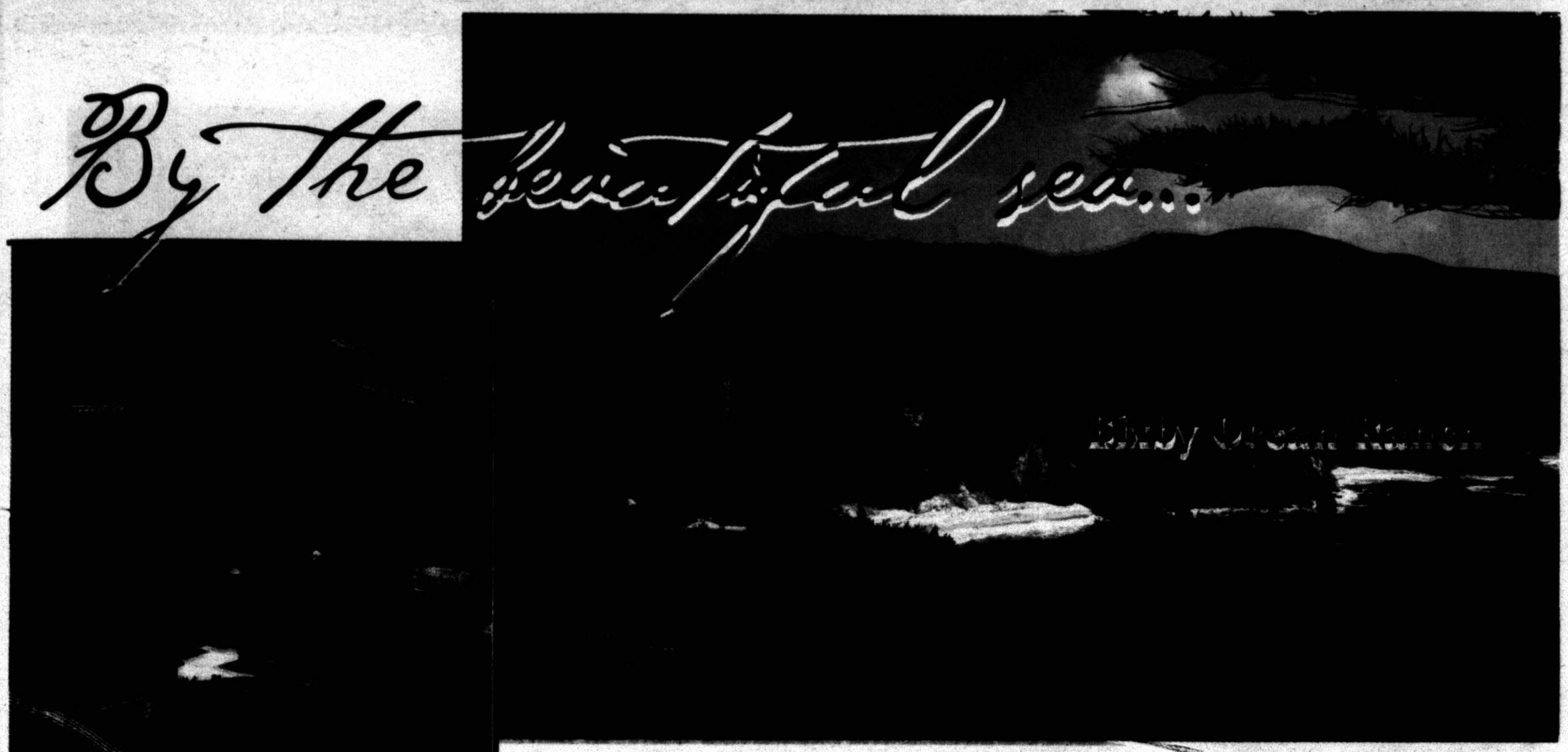
A private gated community of 20 magnificent sites located within The Del Monte Forest, of which only 4 lots remain — priced from $1.75M to $2.5M (A private tour of the property can be arranged) For a color brochure or more information on our available properties and Concept Designs, please call... *(All Lot's Have Available Water)*

J. LOHR PROPERTIES, INC.
3255 MACOMBER DR., PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953
HWY. ONE GATE LEFT TO 17-MILE DR.
AT DEL CIERVO
(831) 626-1077 FAX (831) 626-1079
www.mehomes@aol.com

JEROME J. LOHR, President
CHARLES ALEXANDER, Vice President/Project Manager
JUANITA PRESTON, Assistant Vice President

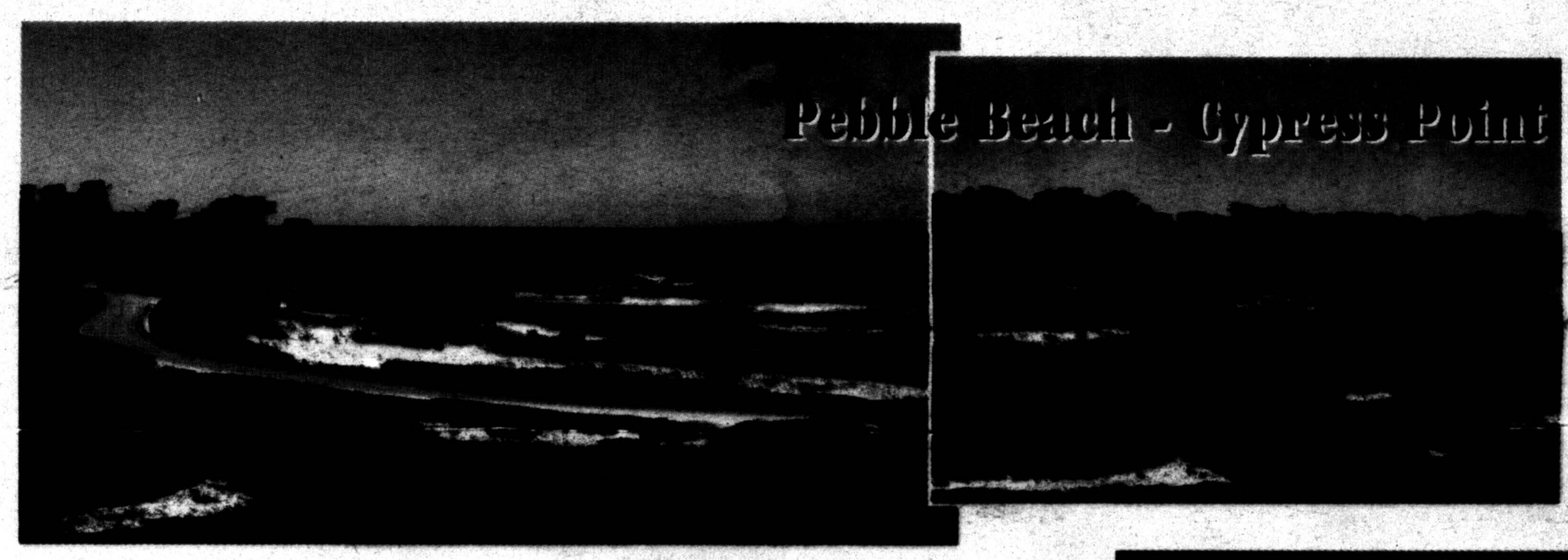
The team at Macomber Estates looks forward to solving your design problems and easing your transition into the only subdivision in Pebble Beach with a gated entry. Macomber Estates is a united effort by Jerome J. Lohr, as Project Leader, working with you to either custom design a new home on the remaining lots or fine tuning existing plans to fit your requirements. Charles Alexander coordinates and oversees the implementation of these plans into the completed residence. Juanita Preston aids Jerry and Charles in smoothing the coordinates from concept plans to completion. Designing or building a home has never been easier.

By the Beautiful Sea...



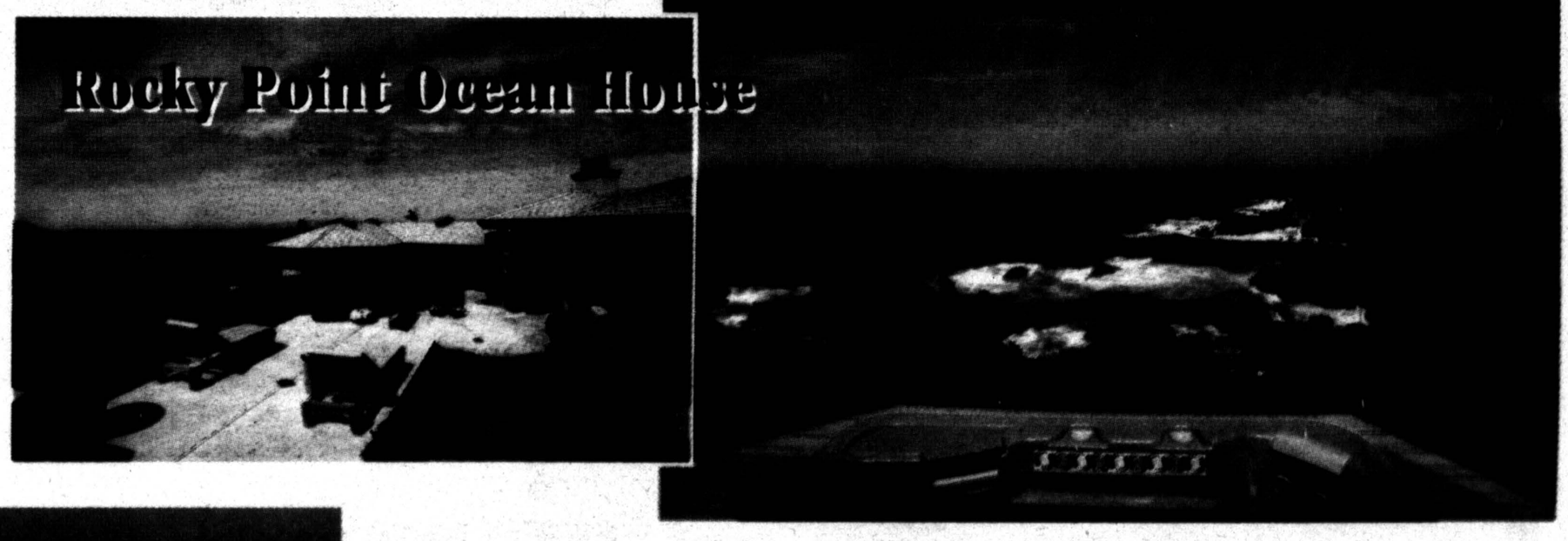
Located 12 miles south of Carmel, the ranch encompasses 1200+ acres including two miles of ocean frontage. The property consists of nine legal lots beginning at sea level and rising to 1500 feet. This uniquely beautiful site combines rolling hills, redwood groves, green pastures and breathtaking views. A working cattle ranch and world class equestrian facility currently occupy the property. **Offered at $33.5 million**

Pebble Beach - Cypress Point



Two plus acre lot in Pebble Beach on world famous Seventeen Mile Drive and Cypress Point Golf Course with panoramic white-water ocean views. 550 feet of frontage on the golf course provides unobstructed views of holes one, two, thirteen, fourteen and the Club House as well as Fan Shell Beach. **Offered at $6.5 million**

Rocky Point Ocean House



Magnificent oceanfront home set on two acres overlooking beautiful whitewater views of the Pacific Ocean. Home is nearly new and consists of 3,100 sq. ft. main house with 2 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, plus a guesthouse of 447 sq. ft. with private bath. Located at Rocky Point, offering ocean views from every room. **Offered at $6.5 million**

Junipero Street Residences

A rare opportunity to live in a beauirully designed downtown Carmel-By-the-Sea townhouse. John Mandurrago has masterfully captured the essence of a French country village in the planning of two custom residences, which offer the most sought-after amenities that are ideal for fulltime or second home living. With a choice of a three and a one bedroom, each unit ha a fireplace-warmed living room, gourmet kitchen and at least one balcony that can catch Carmel's year round sunshine. Private carports and immaculate landscaping complete the unique residences. **Offered at $1.8 million**

MCI

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

Bill Probasco – *Broker*

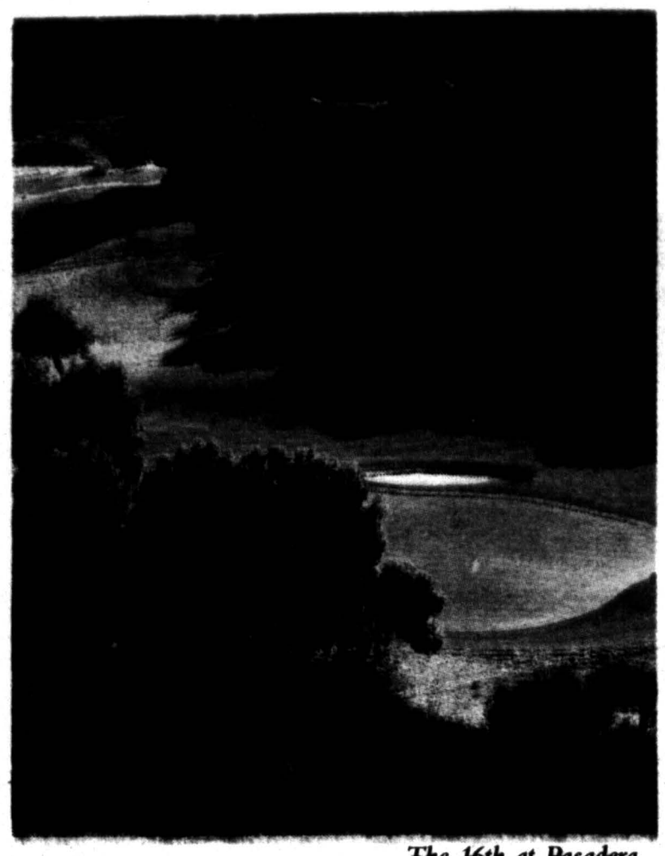
(831) 626-0145 • (831) 624-3675

www.midcoast1.com

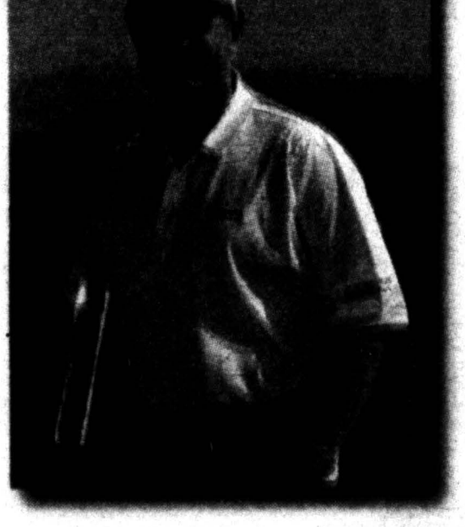
MCI

JACK NICKLAUS BROUGHT HIS VISION TO PASADERA.

NOW IT'S YOUR TURN.



The 16th at Pasadera



Custom Residence 88

GRAND OPENING.
CUSTOM RESIDENCES
BY MONTEREY DEVELOPMENT GROUP.

There's plenty of excitement surrounding this year's 100th U.S. Open–including the Grand Opening of Pasadera. Located among sun-washed hills, this private community features the only Jack Nicklaus Signature Golf Course on the Monterey Peninsula. Join us as we celebrate the completion of this spectacular golf course and the Grand Opening of the Custom Residences, an incomparable opportunity by Monterey Development Group.

Monterey Development Group assembled a team of the industry's finest talents to create 12 one-of-a-kind residences, ranging from 4,000 to over 6,000 square feet. Many are located on the golf course, and all offer breathtaking mountain and valley views. Buyers may select from an array of decorator finishings at the on-site Design Centre. These extraordinary Custom Residences are priced from the mid $2,000,000's. Visit the Pasadera Information Center daily 10-5.

[redacted]

FOR INFORMATION ON RESIDENTIAL OPPORTUNITIES OR PRIVATE GOLF CLUB MEMBERSHIPS, CALL (800) 932-0010.

Pasadera Country Club is a private club available to members and guests only. Prospective club members must review the club membership plan documents prior to membership subscription. This announcement does not constitute an offer to sell property or golf memberships. Prices subject to change. Map not to scale.